

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment of our large purpose bailt studio

For creative, still life, brachures, promoternal and redustrial photographs Excellent slide repressionn that arrayers, Small to 5x4 inch. black and white prioting and processing.

For a complete professional photographic service, ring Mark on 48 13566 est 235. And see how our images can help yours.

22 PAGES 150 FILS

TServices

TUESDAY, APRIL 17, 1990/RAMADAN 22, 1410 AH

Saudis stick to annual haj quota Indian train

Iranian demand to lift ceiling on pilgrims rejected

RIYADH, April 16, (AP): Saudi Arabia has reaffirmed that it will only allow 45,000 Iranians to visit the holy city of Makkah in this year's annual Muslim pil-

NO. 7846

grimage despite bitter criticism by Tehran.
The pilgrimage quota, imposed two years ago after riots which the Saudis said were instigated by the franians, firmis tran's contingent to less than one-third the oumber that usually visited Makkub annually before 1988.

The official Saudi Press Agency quoted a spokesman for the Ministry of Pil-

Charity starts at home

US comes first

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, April 16, (AP) US Senate Republicao leader Robert Dole said yester-day that America had to take care of its bown homeless

before giving mnney to Israel to house Soviet immigrants.
"Charity starts at home and that means America."

Dole told a news conference here,
"We are going to give \$400 million to Israel for
housing guarantees when we have 3 million homeless
for them." Dole

m America and no programme for them," Doke

Dole is the Bush administration point man in

attempts to reduce all foreign aid, an action that would greatly affect Israel, which receives \$3 billion

annually from the United States as the largest

Details Page 11

grimage and Religious Endowments as saying jute yesterday that Saudi Arabia rejected "auctioneering, haggling and pressure tactics" from Tehran to have the quota system lifted.

The comment was prompted by the publication to Tehran last Wednesday of an open letter signed by more than half of the 270 members of Iran's Parliament and demanding Saudi Arabia allow 150,000 Iranians to make this year's pilgrimage

which climaxes in early July. The quote system, which was backed hy

all other Muslim countries except Iran. allows only 1,000 out of every one million head of population in Islamic nations.

Iritn recently announced its population has swelled to 55 million, which under the quota system would allow it to send 55,000 pilgrims. But the Saudi statement specified only 45,000 would be permitted.

It said Riyadh "rejects any attempt to divert it from its determination to implement this decision which is fully respected by all Islamic states with the excention of Iran, which allows itself to violate

this decision and break with unanimity for objectives that have become well known and exposed to the Islamic world and its flations.

It said Iranians were welcome so long as they stayed within the quota limits and heeded Saudi bans on political demonstratioos during the pilgrimage, which is known as the haj.

The statement warned against any attempt "to try to infringe on the security of the pilgrims of the sacred house of God.

fire kills 95

Bodies buried under heaps of luggage

PATNA, India, April 16, (Agencies): At least 100 people were feared killed in a fire that swept

District Magistrate S. K. Sharma told reporters 80 bodies had been pulled out of the two badly burned coaches and more were still inside.

A senior railway official said rescue workers believed a cylinder of gas used in welding exploded and caused the inferno

The train caught fire near a railroad crossing eight km (five miles) from the centre of Patna, the capital of Bihar, one of India's poorest and most populous states.

most of them burned so badly that identification was impossible, said police officers at the

A large number of people gathered at the site, hampering rescue work and forcing police to set up loudspeakers and issue appeals for people to leave the area, witnesses said.

More than 100 people injured in the fire were taken to two area

The Press Trust of India said the cause of the blaze was not immediately known, but quoted sources as saying it possibly was the result of an explosion of natural gas cylinders that were allegedly brought onto the train

John said two cylinders of ao inflammable gas caught fire. He said ooe was leaking and appareotly ignited when

Press Trust of India said many bodies were huried under smoldering wooden berths and heaps of luggage.

tremendous gush, police said. Investigators speculated that the leaking gas was then ignited by a cigarette and the cylinder exploded in an intense fireball, police said. Flames spread rapidly backwards to the second coach by wind created by the

Tehran rejects ties offer

NICOSIA, April 16, (Reuter): The Iranian Foreign Ministry said yester-day it had rejected repeated Egyptian

off ties with Egypt in 1979 over the peace treaty, had volunteered to patch up differences with Cairo. "Not only has the Islamie

announced yesterday.

Palestinians demonstrate in Arab east Jerusalem

Ministry spokesman Motteza Sarmadi said Iran was opposed to establishing links with Egypt because of its peace treaty with Israel. He denied that Iran, which broke

Republic not called for rapprochement but oo the contrary Egypt has frequently requested resumption of diplomatic ties with Iran through The Iranian navy and air force this

through two crowded coaches of a commuter train near the north India city of Patna today, a senior official said.

At least 95 people were killed,

bospitals, they said.

by a railway police personnel.

somecoe lit a match.

The oews agency said thousands of people converged on the site io Patna.

The oozzle of the cyl shattered, blackened bulk of which was later recovered from the charred remains of the car, appeareouly came off, releasing the pressurized cootcots in a

forward movement of the train, they said.

It was believed that a few passengers may have died in a stampede to escape the flames, which started at the front of the first car, blocking an exit door, they said.

Bihar Chief Minister Laloo Prasad Yadavannounced that he would demand from the Railway Ministry compeosatory payments of \$11,764 for the next-of-kio of each of the dead.

Baghdad balks telex messages and telephone communications relating to Daghir, cannot be considered documents issued or stamped by Al Qaqua,' the

offers for diplomatic relations with

officials of other countries.

month will launch a large naval and air manocuvres in the waters of the Arabian Gulf, Radio Tehran

Singh refuses to lift curfew

Kashmir without food

SRINAGAR, April 16, (Agencies): Prime Minister V.P. Singh today rejected calls to lift a shoot-to-kill curfew that has confined millions of Kashmiris indoors for 11 days without access to fresh food or medical care while troops round up suspected Muslim separatists.

Thousands of government physicians, nurses, paramedics and other

health workers were scheduled to take a final decision tonight on a mass

resignation to profest the curfew, physicians said. A joint action committee formed by state medical personnel had

given the government until Monday to end the restrictions. Physicians expressed fears of possible disease outbreaks or deaths Iran calls for among residents unable to obtain medical care and said health workers Kashmir peace

would try to open independent clin-ies if the mass resignation took place. Authorities relaxed the currew for two hours in parts of Scinagar, the summer capital of Jammu and Kashmir state, 400 miles (640 km) north of

New Delhi. But it was enforced across the rest of the Kashmir valley

Srinagar areas which have been hotbeds of separatist activity, police

The curfew was slapped on Muslim Kashmir's more than 4 million residents on April 6, to help security forces track down three hostages and their Muslim separatist abductors.

The hostages were killed April 11 after the government rejected demands it trade their lives for the release of three extremists.

NICOSIA, April 16, (Reuter): Iran accused India of upsetting Muslims around the world by suppressing separatists in Kashmir and appealed

to an end for the violence.
"The Indian government not only

hurts religious and humanitarian

sentiments of world Muslims but

also wipes out the possibility of

resolving the issue through wise and rational means," the official Irna

news agency quoted Foreign Minis-

try spokesman Morteza Sarmadi as

More than 250 people have died since mid-January when an insurrection hegan with the killing of protesters demanding self-determination.

The hostage slayings ignited a storm of indignation across India and the government faunched a massive roundup of suspected mifitants.

A senior police source has put the number of detainces, including several

prominent political, religious and social figures, at more than 800.

In New Delhi, members of the Lower House of Parliament from the state's former ruling National Conference Party, demanded to know when the government would lift the curiew, citing fears of starvation and health problems among

Federal Home Minister Multi Mohammad Sayeed, himself a native Kashmin, responded that if the curfew was lifted, "it would become easy for the

militants to escape." He said the government would not intervene with the administration of the state, which has been in the hands of Governor Jagmohan since a national

conference-led ruling coalition resigned in mid-January.

Sayeed defended the measure, saying that "many" separatist hidrouts had been found during round-the-clock house-to-bouse searches by troops and some "hardcore" extremists had been arrested.

"The government is concerned with the difficulties being faced by the people in Kashmir," he said, but added that there could be "no faxity" in dealing with the insurrection.

the insurrection.

The National Conference legislators walked out the chamber, but the statement drew the appliance of members of the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), a Hindu chauvinist group which is part of Singh's coalition government.

Western diplomats say that pressure from the BIP is contributing to Singh's

hardline stance on Kashmir and the government's belticose charges that Islamic Pakistan arms and trains Kashmiri Muslim separatists. Pakistan denies the charges, but openly raises funds for Kashmiri self-

determination.

The Kashmir situation has precipitated the gravest crisis in Indo-Pakistao relations since the neighbours fought a 1871 war, prompting fears there will be a

Security forces wounded a 12-year old girl and repeatedly clashed with Muslim militants yesterday witnesses and official sources said.

No other casualwes were reported in the fighting, police sources said. speaking on condition of a conymity.

(Continued on Page 7)



ol dying Irom hean attack, reveated Street Wars, a docurdrama on traffic chaos produced by Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Science, broadcast by

Joidanian gardenet, Essa Mahmood, yet another victim of road fatalities, Mahmood, who was watering plants on the Airport Road, died on the spot after being run down by a speeding BMW.

NEWSWATCH

recipient of American foreign aid.

to her crudent 18, kg a seams (c) pley have idence.

nen, Sa Tie no

05 808 BC

and here

155E

e wiet

SEE

g to the

s good."

ince on in lotter Karen

THE PROPERTY.

The state of the s

Anticology Antico

NOTE:

نوبر ؟ نوبر خ



Miss Universe

Norwegian Mona Grudi -- known as "the beauty queen from Helt — won the Miss Universe crown yesterday, beating 71 contestants from around the

Grudi, a 19-year-old redhead from a lown called Hell in northern Norway, beat Miss USA Carole Gist into second place. Miss Columbia. Liseth Mahecha, was third. (Reuter witephoto)

Story Page 3

Soviets hail Kuwait stance: A Soviet weekly paper hailed the Kuwain stances toward international issues particularly its position on the

Soviet Jews immigration to Israel. The paper "The Soviet Culture" gave prominence in the West Bank and Gaza Strip.

The paper quoted Kuwaid Minister of State for Foreign Affairs Saoud Al Ossaimi as hoping that Washington and Moscow will take into considerations.

tion the consequences that may binder the peace process in the Middle East and put it to danger. (Kuna)

Muslim militia official shot: Gunmen shot and killed a Muslim Shi'ite Amal militia official on Monday in Syrian-controlled Muslim West Beirut, security sources said.

They said Amai's commander in the Zoukak Al

Bilat district, Ali Ahu Hassan, was shot by unidentified gunmen travelling in a speeding car. Abu Hassan died from his wounds shortly after he was rushed to bospital, they said. (Reuter)

Filipino rebels killed: Eighteen more communist rebels have been killed in an ongoing military offensive, the military commander in the central island of Negros said Monday.

Brig. Gen. Raymundo Jarque, chief of the Negros Island Command, said the 18 New People's Army guerrillas were killed in an air assault on about 300 rebels who had surrounded a 100-man army patrol last Friday. (AP)

Asked to form government: King Birendra on Monday invited the Nepali Congress Party to form an interim government until elections can be held, a top party leader said. "I have got the royal commission to form the government," party leader Ganesh Man Singh said after meeting with Birendra. Siogh, 75, then entered a private meeting with the Nepali Congress leadership. (AP)

(Earlier report Page 7)

In the firing line: Gulf Arab producers. accused of flooding a saturated oil market, are under intense pressure to cut output and prevent a price crash, Opec officials and oil industry sources said oo

(See Page 13)

Lithuania said quiet as Reds face split

MOSCOW, April 16, (Agencies): Lithuania's leadership met today to discuss Moscow's threat to impose an economic embargo on the Baltle

Soviet President Mikhail Gorbechev warned last week of the cut in crucial supplies if the republic refused to back off from stores bolstering its

Romunidas Ozoles, Lithuania's deputy prime minister, went on Lithuanian television and told the republic's 3.8 million people to heace for a "bectic" work as Gorbachev's deadline expired Sunday night.

There was no immediate word today from the Kremlin on the threatened embargo, Lithuanian President Vytantas Landsbergis, Prime Minister Kazimiera Pranskiene and members

in a page of the supply of the cablest and Parliament met today to discuss "a plan of economic measures" in the event of a Kremila eminage, Vilnius radio reported.

Such an action would include cutting off the supply of oil and astural gas the republic buys from Moscow at a control of the supply of oil and astural gas the republic buys from Moscow at

Vilnius, the capital, was quiet today as the predominantly Roman Catholic republic eclebrated the final day of a three-day Easter weekend. Most fac-tories and businesses were closed, according to a worker in the information office of the Supreme Council,

Lithumin's parliament. The full parliament was to meet

The once-monolithic Soviet Communist Party appeared on the vergenf a formal split today as Pravda fleredly attacked radical reformers, demanding they quit rather than divide ranks. The party newspaper said a reformist wing, under ambitious leaders and waving the banner of perestrolka, was seeking to seize control at the July

party congress and perverting the communists' historic mission.

A front-page editorial in the daily escatated a war of words among com-

escanted a war or words among com-munists as they prepare for the challenge of a multi-party system under sweeping reforms launched by Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. To underscore the editorial's impor-tance, portloss were read on the after-noon television news buffetis.

"The party must be defended and must defend itself, because it is threatend with a split," Pravda said.

"That is why a 'separation' —
ideological and is many cases organisational — from the extremist
elements is anavoidable," and the

Earlier report Page 6

Thai Gulf worker loses heart...throb

BAHRAIN, April 16, (Reuter): A That coostruction worker in Bahrain, depressed that his wife had

left him, cut off his penis.

Consultant urologist Dr Mohammed Durazi told Reuters today his friends discovered him bleeding, put

his severed penis in a bottle of water and drove it and him to hospital. Durazi said be took three hours to sew the penis on again in last Mon-day. "The organ is functioning well," he added. "He is much better now, talking and smiling with his friends."

Ramadan timings

3.47 am lmsak: 6.16 pm

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, April 16, (AP): A gung of

masked Palestician youths rampaged along the mam shopping street in Arab east Jerusalem today, stoning police vans, breaking ear windows and setting tyres ablazo.

The incident occurred as Palestinians marked the second anniversary of the slaying of Khalil Wazir, the PLO's military commander, in a commando raid in Tunis.

The death was blamed on Israel, but the government has

That death toll is the highest for one day in the 28-month-

Palestinian uprising against occupation of the West Bank

oever acknowledged responsibility. The slaying of Wazir
bener known as Abu Jihad, Arabic for "father of war"

- set off riots in 1988 that left 17 Palestinians dead.

legal relationship between truq's Al Ququa Company, which the US indictment says ordered the capacitors, and the five people charing US charges that nuclear bomb triggers were to be smuggled to Baghdad, said today the alleged detonators were destined for a univer-The spokesman also hinted that one of those charged. Ali Ashour Daghir, was not an Iraqi national as alleged in the indicument. Papers relied on by the indictment, involving

Actioss Gieta Garbo is a scane from the movie 'Cainifle' Garbo, 84, died April 15 in a New York

hospital. Garbo, one of the greatest move goddesses of all time, confounded the bim world by quitting at the height of her fame. Inset: tile photo of Garbo. (Reuter wirephoto)

(Details Page 3)

Parts 'trigger' dispute

sity laser project.

The vo-called triggers were "nothing but capacitors ordered for use in a carbonic laser system at Baghdad's technological university," said a spokesman for the Ministry of Industry and Military Industrialisation.

"The (US) description of the items in a university of the university of the items in a university of the universi

BAGHDAD, April 16, (Agencies): Iraq, deny-

Movie goddess dead

"The (US) description of the items in question...as equipment for use in nuclear purposes is untrue," he said.

The indictment issued on March 29 details an 18-month 'sting' operation by US customs officials that led to the seizure in Britaio the day before of US-made dummy expacitors bound

for Iraq.
Four Iraqis, a Frenchwoman and two British companies are charged in the indictment with planning to smuggle real nuclear bomb detoo-ators to Baghdad.

Iraq at once denied the charges and said it had no nuclear weapons. Relations between Iraq and both the United States and Britain worsened, and President Sad-dam Hussein fuelled the row last month by

saving Iraq had binary chemical weapons and

would 'burn half Israel' if attacked.

Iraq saying they could be part of a giant gun to fire nuclear or chemical weapons or a satellite launcher. Baghdad says they are parts for its petrochemical industry. The Iraqi ministry spokesman, quoted by the

Britaio has sioce seized steel tubes bound for

They are random selections of tubes from a consignment of 26 which, added together, measure 156 metres (170 yards). They cannot join them together." official INA news agency, said there was no

their manufacturer said.

"The transfer of \$10,500, the total cost of the

capacitors, to the United States, was carried out

frankly and openly," he said. US and British officials had violated inter-

national law and moral norms by encouraging

people to commit illegal acts, the spokesman

Eight hage steel tubes seized while en route to

Iraq could not be joined together either to make a huge gun, as originally suspected — or even to

make part of a space satellite launch system.

A spokesman for Sheffield Forgemasters reiterated that the company had contracted

only to supply Iraq with forged steel tubing for a

fact that those eight pieces do not joio up to form one piece," said Forgemasters spokesman

"Nobody seems to have taken on board the

To head off violence Monday, the Army ordered the 700,000 Palestinian residents of the Gaza Strip confined to their homes. But memorial parades and protests were reported in a half dozen West Bank towns and refugee camps. In the West Bank city of Nablus, an Israeli soldier was

slightly injured in the right leg when a concrete block was dropped from a rooftop as he patrolled the crowded central market, the army spokesman's office and Arab reports said. Soldiers opened fire with plastic bullets to Nablus, wounding two Palestinians, Arab reports said. A 23-year-

old also was reported shot in clashes with soldiers in the

Since the start of the uprising, 673 Palestinians have been killed by Israeli soldiers or civilians. An additional 207 Palestinians have been killed by fellow Arabs, most on suspicion of collaboration with Israel. Forty-three Israelis

have died in the violence.

The rampage in east Jerusalem began when a half-dozen Palestinian youths, their faces covered with masks and checkered Arab scarves, ran along Saladin Street and smashed the windows of at least five cars.

An Associated Press reporter saw one of the masked

men jump on the bood of a car and kick in its windshield. Several tyres were sea a witnesses said.

See also Page 11 Several tyres were set ablaze, and at least two police vans

Killing roads

The chances of dying in a traffic accident are 25 times higher in Kuwait than that KTV 2 on Saturday.

This photograph by Khalil Jabr shows the listless body of a 50-year-old

The municipality will here another gardener — and the plants will grow — but

can anyone give tile to the hit-and-i un victims?

After brief communal violence

Ahmedabad returns to normalcy

Arab Times correspondent

AHMEDABAD, April 16: After a brief spell nf communal vinlence, Ahmedabad, Baroda and some other parts of Gujarat are fast returning to normalcy.

Punjab violence See Page 7

Vinlence began from the small town of Anand in central Gujarat mid-March and soon spread to other areas like Patna. Bharuch, Ahmedabad and Baroda, by the end of last week, the violence had claimed some 66 lives, 41 nf them in Ahmedabad alone and 17 in Baroda. More than 280 others had been injured,

125 of them serinusly. When this correspondent visited Ahmedabad on Saturday. he found that conditions were near normal in all the affected areas, where only a night curfew continued as a percautionary measure. Baroda, one was told continued to be a little tense but nnly stray incidents had been reported from there in the last

three days. Home Minister Mufti Mohammed Saeed made a quick tour of the affected areas on Saturday and urged the state government to take stern measures against those found

Rajiv reshuffles Congress (I) committee M.J. Akbar tn assist him. Other outgoing general secretaries Ghulam Nahi Azad. Sheila Kaul and K.N. Singh will constitute

president of the Indian Youth Congress, suc-

Sushil Kumar Shide, Girdhar Gnmangn

and Rajendra Bajpai will be the presidents nf

the party's state units in Mahrashtra, Orissa

and Uttar Pradesh. Hiteshwar Saikia is the

Outgoing AICC general Secretary Vithal Gadgil will be the official spokesman of the

party, with former journalist and now MP

violence.

the designated authorities would

help in eliminating one of the

factors leading to frequent

government is now planning to

enact a law towards this end.

Accordingly, the Gujarat

Another factor is believed to

be the huge illicit trade in liquor in Gujarat, where prohibition has been in force for years. After Patel became chief minister.

there has been an effort to curh

the activities of bootleggers.

gamblers and other anti-social

elements. A senior official said

these effrort virtually created

panic among the bootleggers,

who in turn try to mount pres-

sure on the government by spark-

new chief of the Assam Congress unit.

ceeding Mukul Wasnik.

Arab Times correspondent NEW DELHI, April 16: Congress President Rajiv Gandhi has effected a major shake-up in the All India Congress Committee (AICC)

Former Lok Sabha speaker Balram Jakhar and former central ministers H.K.L. Bbagat, C.K. Jafar Sharief and Mahabir Prasad are the new AICC general secretaries.

to strengthen the party and prepare it for the

By Thomas Abraham

Ramesb Chennithala, who earlier had the distinction of becoming the youngest minister ever in Kerala, bas been appointed the new

for upto three or four weeks in

the least. Incidentally, this was

the first time in three years that

Abmedabad was witnessing

violence. The violence broke out

He met a large number of delega-tions and also visited the camps ing office as chief minister at the head of a coalition government in which BJP is also a partner. where some three thousand peo-Communal violence is a ple from different localities had

problem that has plagued several taken refuge, fearing attacks. Saeed also visited the injured at parts of Gujarat for years. The the city bospitals.

Later, Saced told reporters that he was satisfied with the manner in which the state goverclashes are often sparked off by incidents of no consequence indicating an underlying current of tensions among the two comnment was able to hring the The factors could be economic, political and social. One of situation under control in a few days because violence in Ahmedabad was known to last

the problems, this reporter gathered, is the distress sale of property forced on property owners hy land-sbarks in violence-prone areas. There is a feeling that putting a ban on sale of properties in such sensitive areas without the permission of

Narasimha Rao will be in charge of foreign Former Planning minister Madbavsinh Solanki has been named head of the party's policy planning committee, in which Vasant Sathe and Pranab Mukherjee are members.

affairs in the party set-up.

The changes were imminent for a long time. Since the defeat the party suffered in the general elections last November, Rajiv has been applying his mind to the reorganisation, which acquired some urgency when the Congress continued to suffer reverses in the

assembly electinns that fullowed.

the party's disciplinary committee, which will

be headed by Maragatham Chandrashekhar.

Former external affairs minister R.V.

further strengthened by the fact that many of the stabbings carried out during the violence had a professinnal touch, the officials said.

The government is trying to trace each killing to its origin and nab the culprits. Thousands of peuple have been put behind bars, many of them under the dreaded Terrorist and Disruptive Activities Act (Tada). In fact, Patel had made a big issue of the use of Tada by the previous government to curb communal violence and it was a major talking point during biselection campaign. At a press-conference, he told reporters that though be had opposed its use in the past, he bad found in a most useful weapon.



Bengali New Year

Thousands of men, women and children staged a joyful street march in Dhaka on April 15 to welcome the Bengali New Year. The New Year's day is one of the most auspicinus occasions in both Bangladesh and Indian state of West Bengal

Benazir flies to Saudi Arabia

ISLAMABAD, April 16, (Reuter):
Pakistani Prime Minister Benazir
Bhutto left for a Muslim pilgrimage
today, a move which diplomats say
suggests she is not worried by renewed
tensions with India over Kashmir

A 45-member entourage, which included the prime minister's husband, Asif Afi Zardari, senior cabines minister and high-ranking military officials, accompanied Benazir on the special flight to Jeddah. Diplomats said Benazir's decision

to leave the country suggested Pakistan does not see an immediate threat of

She will visit the holy cites of Makkah and Medina in Sandi Arabia for two to three days, government officials said. There was no immediate informa-

tion whether Benazir would hold talks with Sandi Arabian leaders. She met King Fahd when she went to Sandi Arabia in January 1989 on a sin pilgrimage.

Benazir visited Makkah shortly after she became the first woman leader of a modern Muslim nation in

Sandi Arabia, which has close relations with Pakistan, wants India to settle the 43-year-old Kashmir dispute

Rasmadan working hours: Shweelch 9:00-2:00 p.m. / 8:00 - 11:00 p.m Other Centers: 7:30 - 1:30 p.m.

Kashmir separatists

Leader denies ordering deaths

WASHINGTON, April 16, (UPI): The leader of Kashmir's main armed separatist group said yesterday "it is a he" that he had ordered the April 10 killing of three hostages in Kashmir but insisted that hostage-taking and murder are "within the rights" of. Kashmiris fighting for independence from India.

"(The Indian government) said that I nrdered these persons kill those hostages from American soil," said Amanullah Khan, 56, chairman of the Jammu Kashmir Liheration Front. "Nnw the Indian government has approached the State Department that I should be

deported. But it is a lie." Speaking tn United Press Internation by telephone from Los Angeles, Khan said Indian troops and police sent to quell Muslim separatists "had raped women and killed babies, and that gave every Kashmiri the right to retaliate."

Khan authornces in New fighters and weapons under his fighters are fighters. indeed found dead April 10, India declared they had been killed one day after Khan's statement. India therefore chared that Khan had ordered the hnstages' slaying from US soil.

The three hostages, a Hindu factory manager and an Islamic scholar and his secretary, were held by a group claiming to be the Jammu Kashmir Students Liberation Front, a student wing of Khan's group. Khan, who bolds a Pakistani

in meet with congressional leaders to press the United States to support Kashmiri indepen-Khan said his goal is to form an independent state by merging the Kashmir region of Pakistan

passport, said he came to the

United States to publicise his

cause and raise funds. He bopes

and all of the Indian state of Jammu and Kashmir. He said he would not negotiate with New Delhi on the possibility nf granting autonomy to Muslim

He denied his group gets weapons from Pakistan and declined to cite the number of

areas of Kashmir.

Khan disputed critics whn condemn the taking and killing by nf hostages, saying such actions



Parts & Quick Service Centers Genuine GM Goodwrench Engines... **Available now with** low monthly instalment est and Panish ю **36/-**350 292 к**D 52/**ю 60/ко 70/ко 77/-With every engine, 2 gallons of Quick Service Centers: Shuwaikh 4838200 Ext 2862 Fahaheel 3924003 Sharq 2435686 - Rai 4735376 - Ahmadi 3981423-4 -GM QUALITY

Airlines, govts balk at bomb detector

Machines are expensive, bulky and not foolproof

WASHINGTON, April 16(API: Resistance from airlines, airports and foreign governments is hindering federal efforts to instal sophisticated bomb detectors at high-risk airports.

Critics say the machines. which scan luggage with neutrons, are expensive, bulky and not loolproof. They can't be used on passengers, and in the two airports where they're instailed they are inspecting only a fraction of the total luggage load.

US airlines think the government, since it is most often the target, should pay for all of the

dary screen star who turned her

became as well known for her

passion for privacy as for her

sculpted beauty and husky

vibrato, died vesterday. She was

ces with great sadness the death

of Miss Garbo," said hospital spokesman Andrew Banoff, At

the family's request, he provided

no other information other than

her career in silent films and reig-

ned as the supreme movie queen

throughout the 30s. Some critics

considered her the finest screen

features, high cheek bones, pen-

etrating blue eyes and swan-like neck, allied with a rare acting

talent, the Garbo name was box-

office magic in the 1930s and

portraying world-weary women

caught in ill-fated love affairs.

She was the mysterious femme

fatale in the floopy hats, almost

Garbo won critical acclaim for such roles as Mata Hari in the

film of the same name. Anna in

the screen adaptation of Eugene

O'Neill's classic play "Anna Christic," and Gursinskaya in

She was nominated for an

Academy award three times but

never won one. However, in

1954, she was given a special Oscur "for her inforgettable

Miss Garho never acted again.

but her luminoùs performances

in 24 films kept her name alive

and made her a favourite of

chka" became film festival sta-

ples, the woman known world-

uide simply as "Garho"

remained shuttered in her New

York City apartment or at

various retreats in France and

While "Camille." and "Ninot-

After her retirement at age 36.

creen performances.

younger generations.

always wearing sunglasses.

'Grand Hotel."

Garbo is best remembered for

With her finely-chiselled

The Swedish-born star began

that she died yesterday.

actress of all time.

"New York hospital announ-

detectors. Airports say they don't have space for the 10-ton units which are radioactive and which are about the size of a small bedroom. Some foreign governments don't trust them.

Tim Neale, spokesman for the industry's Air Transport Association, said US airlines fear check-in delays caused by the machines may steer international business travellers to foreign carriers.

But proponents say the devices should be used until better antiterrorist technology comes

Greta Garbo captured in the trappings of the 1940s by Sir Cecil Beaton, once her very close friend. (Reuter wirephoto)

Famed for beauty, voice, talent

Legendary screen star Garbo dies

Neighbours knew little of Garbo

NEW YORK, April 16. (Reuter): Neighbours living on

Manhattan's exclusive east side knew very little about the legendary screen star who lived in their midst for over 20

An employee of the luxury outlding where Greta Garbo

would ask her about an old movie I saw on television

lived until her death in a nearby hospital yesterday des-cribed her as "very retreent".

and she would look in the other direction. Cart Peterson

told Reuters. "She didn't want any one asking her ques-

Despite her efforts at seclusion, fans were persistent.

The main thing we had to worry about were fans, "said Peterson. He said they would make up excuses or stories to

try to get in to see them famed actress, who suddenly retired in 1941 and never went back on her decision. With old photos in hand, they would beg Peterson to get them autographed. "We can't get her autograph. How am

I going to get it for you." he would reply.

Samuel Green, a New York art dealer and longtime friend of the actress, told Reuters that in the last years of her life she had withdrawn from most of her friends.

She lived in a tower of provacy, in relative luxury." Green

"By eight or nine she was always in bed." he said. "She

But she had a sense of loss that she was no longer a part

of everyday life, a life that revolved around a family. That

was denied to her by her fame. Green said that Garbo frequently left the building in the

52nd-street cul-de-sac overlooking the East River to stroll through her neighbourhood and made friends with chit-

She made friends with hitle kids and looked total

strollers. She would watch them and she was a terrific mimic with a marvellous sense of humour."

Klaus Munch, a chef who lived nearby for 20 years.

commented some years ago that he saw her often but

encountered her only once. Murch was shopping at a segulable stand when he intendly humped into Garbo.

reply
"When I heard the voice, of course I did look up and of
course, it was Garbo," Munch recalled, "I quickly looked
away, because one simply does not intrude on her mys-

"Oh no. it was my facil," came the Swedish-accented

was a Swede, with a great sense of front

Excuse me," he said

tions - she wanted to be alone.

along. They cite sobering statistics to make their point: Three bombs planted aboard passenger jets killed 548 people during the past 16 months, and bombs were found or threats made affecting several other flights.

The Federal Aviation Administration has ordered US airlines to huy and instal at airports scores of the thermoneutron analysis (TNA) units or any other machine that can meet its specifications. The TNA units cost nearly \$1 million.

The new technology is needed to detect plastic explosives,

which can be molded into virtually any shape and cannot normally be detected by hand or ordinary X-ray searches.

A homb made of plastic explosives concealed in a radiocassette recorder brought down Pan Am Fight 103 in December 1988, killing all 259 people aboard and ti more on the ground at Lockerbie. Scotland.

Despite that and other incidents, the T.A. devices are in use at only two of the 40 world airports the FAA considers most likely to be used by terrorists --Miami and New York. The FAA

is having a third unit installed next month, but is having difficulty placing others.

the TNAS put out a neutron cloud that penetrates and interacts with elements of explosives, enabling the machine to identify them.

Meanwhile, France, Japan and possibly other countries are developing competing systems. FAA officials say. And a US company has placed portable units using other technologies at some embassies and foreign airports, but only for hand-carried items and passengers.

Beauty queen from Hell crowned

LOS ANGELES. April 16, (UPI): A red-baired Norwegian student-model with aspirations to become a nurse in Africa was crowned Miss Liniverse last night at the 39th annual pageant.

Mona Grudt, called hy her fellow contestants "the beauty queen from Hell' because she is from Hell, Norway, was chosen over 70 other women.

The first black American contestant, Carole Gist, 20. was first runner-up in a contest dominated but not won hy Latin American aspirants. Miss Colombia, Liseth Mahecha, was second runner-up among the 71 contestants from 70 nations and Puerto Rico.

Rounding out six semi-finalists were the contestants from Bolivia, Mexico, and Chile.

"I want to be a nurse and work in Africa. In my own country there are so many nurses, but if I could go to Africa I could help all of the poor children," said Grudit, 19.

This year's pageant was marked by a more political tone, included the first Soviet contes-tant, Evia Stalbovska, 18; a foctor's assistant from Riga, Latvia. who was not among the final 10.

Mahecha, 18, discussed her country's cocaine wars, saying, This problem, although ours, is not only ours. It's something that concerns everyone and if nations work together we can solve the problem and stop drugs."

The winner, who receives a prize package worth nearly \$250,000, is 5-foot-6 (1.68 m) with green eyes and listed Rock Hudson as her favourite movie star.

The pageant was carried live on CBS television in America and across the globe to an estimated audience of 500 million people.

Hosted by Dick Clark and Leeza Gibbons, the annual contest was held at the Shubert Theatre. Last year's winner, Angela Visser of Holland, was on hand to crown ber successor.

"The changes in the world, the new openness, are what brought me here, and I'm very proud to be a small part of it. If not for Mikhail Gorbachev's glasnost, I would not be here." Stalbovska said in an interview before the show.

During the week preceeding the show, Stalbovska, who speaks litde English, became friends with Miss Israel, Yvonna Krugliak, who translated for her. The two women were born five days apart in the same Latvian hospital. Krngliak's parents later emigrated to Israel.



Hot-air balloon

Benedikt Haggerey was theonly one to start off on the List East German non Otto Liberthal

PEOPLE AND PLACES

DENVER, Colorado: First, the Denter zoo banned animal feeding. Then a halt was put to "exploitative" rides on elephants

and camels. Now, an animal-rights group wants to stop balloon sales. "Drifting balloons can find their way into many of the open-air enclosures and can cause great harm, even death, to unsuspecting animals who might ingest them, the Rocky Mountain Humane Society wrote in a February 6 letter 10 1bc 200.

The 200's board of trustees stopped elephant and camel rides this week after the Humane Society charged animats were being exploited for human pleasure and

But enough is enough, 200 spokesman Tom Peterson said. "We've never had a problem with balloons here, said Peterson. "A lot of people are asking, what will be left for the kids to do that's fun?" Robin Duxbury, a Humane Society member, said balloons are

overrated.
"What kind of lasting pleasure do kids get out of balloons anyway?"
she said. "Kids scream for them and their parents buy them to shut them

MCLEAN, Virginia: Ynlia Sukhanova is capitalizing on her victory in the first Miss USSR pageant hy making a yogurt commercial for US television. "She did the commercial because

she wanted to dispel American attitudes that Russian women aren't beautiful," said Tricia Erickson. owner of the Erickson Agency, a McLean-based modeling agency handling miss Sukhanhova's career.

The advertisement for Dreyer's and Edy's frozen yogurt inspirations is being aired in nine major US cities. Miss Sukhanova, 17. was chosen Miss USSR last

PARK RIVER, North Dakota: Dale Holand has to stay healthy about three more weeks to graduate from high school with a perfect attendance record in 12 years of

He is trying to best the records of his older brother and sister, both of whom missed one day each in their school careers.
"My brother missed a day in

kindergarten for some reason." said the 18-year-old Holand. "My sister is still mad at my mom for making her go to the hospital and miss one day, t'il beat them both." Holand's classmates are a bit baffled by his perfection record.

"You'd think he was sick, just one day." said classmate Dennis

Holand says sickness usually befalls bim at the holidays. "Mostly around Christmas," he says. Holand's father. Richard Holand, is the elementary school principal in Park River. Post-graduation plans are not firm, Holand said. He is

considering going to college somewhere in North Dakota but he might go into the military.
"I might not do anything, for a while. Alt those days of school witbout missing, I'll have some catching up to do." Holland said.

SEATTLE, Washington: It took nine years for 75-year-old Benjan Blakeman IV and his wife, Mary Lon, to bave one baby - then

another and another Mrs Blakeman, 37, delivered

triplets, two girls and a boy. Sunday at Swedish hospital medical centre. "These babies are both a blessing and a reward after time years of trying," she said. "We'd like to encourage people who are trying and to tell them to stick with it."

The pregnancy was assisted by the reproductive genetics group of Swedish hospital medical centre. More than 150 babies have been born with the group since it begao offering assisted reproductive techniques, such as io vitro fertilization, in 1984.

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania: Pennsylvania's honorary highway safety month chairman is a man who rounnely drives faster than 200 miles an hour 1332 kms per hour) and has been in more than 100 car

driver Richard Petty leaves the racetrack, he says be obeys speed limits and drives smart. The seven-time Daytona 500 The seven-time Daytona Not winner came to the capitol on Thursday to endorse Pennsylvania's new highway safety campaign.
"There's nobody in the world

But when champion race car

who has wrecked more cars than me." Perty said. He added that he has "always been interested in the safety deal" and ooted that he has six grandchildren to think about when speeding around the racetrack.

"We want everybody to be aware that safety is everybody's joh, " said Petty, whose 200 Nascar victories is a record, "I drive safety at 200 miles per bour and I'm asking people to drive safely at 55 or below." But Petty did endorse a 65 mph

1104.6 kph] speed limit for rural oterstate highways in Pennsylvania, a position opposed by Gov. Robert P. Casey.



Easter Sunday parade

Ivana Trump, estranged wife of billionaire Donald Trump smiles at photographer as she poses outside the Trump Plaza in New York on April 15, Ivana held an Easter Sunday parade at the hotel. (Reuter wirepholo)

Science church goes on trial

Guilty of manslaughter

BOSTON, April 16, (AP): The Christian Science Church says its right to exist goes on trial this week, when a jury determines if two church members are guilty of manslaughter for relying on prayer alone to heal their 2-1/2year-old son.

The prosecution will argue that David and Ginger Twitchell's son, Robyn, might be alive today had his parents sought medical attention for his

bowel obstruction. The Twitchells' altorney. Rikki Klicman, said she will argue that her clients, far from acting recklessly, sought a cure dictated by their most deeply held beliefs.

There has been little consensus among state courts around the country faced with similar cases: A Los Angeles judge in February acquitted Eliot and Lise Glaser, a Christian scientist

slaughter in the meningitis death of their toddler son on ground of insufficient evidence. In August 1989, northern

California, jury acquitted Christian scientists Mark Rippberger and Susan Middleton of manslaughter charges in the menin-gitis death of their 15-month-old daughter, but convicted them of child endangerment.

■ In Sarasota, Florida, a Chrisnan scientist husband and wife received probation for their April 1989 conviction for thirddegree murder. Their diabetic seven-year-old daughter had died without receiving medical attention.
The US Supreme Court, with

the constitutional power to set nation-wide rules on the issue, typically has refused to hear such

On Tuesday, almost four years after Robyn Twitchell's death, his parents go on trial in Suffolk district court in Boston, world headquarters of the Christian Science Church.

A week before the trial was to begin, the church took out fullpage ads in several Massachusetts newspapers to discuss the case and explain church doctrine. "Why is prayer being prosecuted in Boston?" the church asked.

John Kiernan, a special assistant district attorney, denies the case is an attack on Christian science or a repudiation of spiritual healing. He said it has nothing to do with freedom of

religion.
"We are advocates of children," he said. "We are not persecutors of religious beliefs." Religious "practice is subject to regulation by the state. Belief

is not," Kiernan said. Kiernan argued that an adult may choose to forgo convenchild is not in a position to make

such a decision. By relying exclusively on Christian science healing, the Twitchells acted with reckless disregard for the health of their son. Kiernan said. The state, he contends, has a duty to protect chil-

When Rohyn fell ill, appareotly with the flu, the Twitchells followed church teaching and called a Christian scientist pracntioner and Christian scientist nurse to treat him, said church

spokesman Nathan Talbot. After four days in which the iliness "ebbed and flowed." Kiernan said, the boy appeared to get better. A day before he died, she said, he went outside to

The church, founded in 1879 by Mary Baker Eddy, believes that physical disease. like sin, can be healed by spiritual means

For your advertisement Please contact Advertising Department

WANTED

Americal suspector

long walks

She suffered little illness

When she travelled it was with

Her mest-remembered line

In comments published in Life

through most of her life, and was

a health enthusiast who enjoyed

the air of a phantom, slipping in

and out of airports, wearing dark

was in "Grand Hotel" when she

glasses and a hat pulled down.

said. "I want to be alone."

for immediate employment **Air-conditioning technicians** and engineer.

Must have knowledge of all types of airconditioning units.

Please contact tel. No. 2651500

prottographer as she begins to suspect that shutters are choking magazine in 1989. Garbo described herself as a "sour little creature.

Gardo glances in the direction of the

Rumours of love affairs were plentiful, but she never married and in her later years allowed only a few long-time friends to penetrate her solitude.

She was born Greia Lovisa Gustaffson in Stockholm on Sept 18, 1905, the daughter of ar. uneducated labourer who was often ill or unemployed. After her father died when she was 14. she left school to become a harber's helper and later a department store clerk, where she occasionally modelled hats.

Appearances in advertisements won her a part in a lifmed commercial and led to a screen test by Swedish comedy director Eric Petschler. This in turn brought some slapstick comic roles and Greta began to take acting seriously. She decided to learn her trade

The late Mauritz Suller, a weli-

known film director, came scout-

ing for talent to fill the parts in his

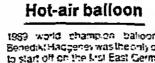
new film "The Atonement of Gosta Berling" and spotted Greta. She was asked later to take the

leading part in "The Joyless Street and this time Stiller, who was to prove her devoted friend, acted as her manager.

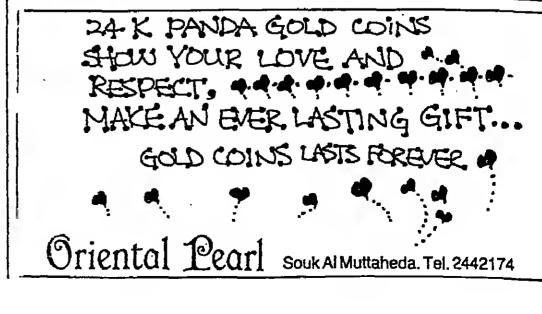
Stiller gave Garbo her screen name. When he was offered a contract to go to Hollywood by Meiro-Goldwyn Mayer, he made it conditional that the young star should go with him. The Torrent. The Temp-

tress." and "The Flesh and The Devii followed between 1925 and 1929 In later years, she made "Romance," "Susan Len-nov." "Queen Christina." Camille" and "Ninoichka."

In his biography "Garbo," John Bainonage wrote: "Her reauty/sageless, So isher legend. It prospers with every passing year. She does nothing to nourish it, except to go on being her clusive will, which seems to be quite enough."



not-air balloon meeting in Anklam Others were unable to leave due to strong winds. The meeting was siled at the butteriace of the German avia-





Andean leaders ride

Bolivian President Jaime Paz Zemora (left) and his Argentine countarpart Carlos Menem enjoys e horse rida in the afternoon of April 14. Menem was invited for Zamora's birthday celebration. The Andean leaders visited erees, which were battlefields in the independence war against Spain's crown in the eighteenth century. (Reuter wirephoto)

COPENHAGEN, Denmark,

April 16, (AP): The judge in the marine inquiry into the Scandin-

avian sea ferry disaster rejected

charges yesterday the proceed-

ings were being improperly con-

Authorities said 160 people

are missing and presumed to have died in the blaze, which

police are investigating as a case

of arson. Police in Oslo, Norway

said that one person is still unac-

"The 20-year-old ferry caught fire April 7 in Swedish waters on an overnight trip from Norway

ing in a correct and harmonious

way," said marine and trade.

court president Frank Poulsen,

the inquiry was to expose the

facts in the case. Criminal char-

ges cannot arise from the inquiry.

bul wilnesses are under oath and

have been warned that their tes-

timony could be used in any sub-

Seamen's unions in Norway

and Sweden have criticised the

hearings, now in their fifth day,

because attorneys for the ship-

owners were dominating the

questioning of witnesses, and

because the captain has been all-

Larsen, who was the first witness,

admitted that he abandoned the

The Norwegian captain, Hugo

owed to attend all sessions.

dangling from her mouth.

rest of the month.

Europe has Danish lineage.

sequence criminal case.

The judge said the purpose of

the judge heading the inquiry.

The proceedings are continu-

counted for.

to Denmark.

Judge defends

Ferry disaster inquiry

burning ship while some passen-

We are on the borderland of

parody when representatives of

the ferry owners are the ones ask-

ing questions during the

inquiry." Norwegian Seaman's Union leader Gudmund Assheim told the Norwegian

news agency NTB.
Poulsen said the inquiry came
at the request of the Danish shipowners, VR D-No Lines, and

that the presence of its represen-

Representatives of the ferry's

insurers, Scandinavian marine

authorities said Norwegian and

Danish police are also taking

part in the inquiry, which has continued through the Easter

holiday.
About half of the list of 30

A joint commission of Danish,

Norwegian and Swedish Marilime officials also is

scheduled to hold hearings on the

case following the Copenhagen

Manuel Martins, the second

engineer, told the marine inquiry

in Copenhagen that the atmos-

phere between the 16 men in the

engine room was "tense" during

He, along with his Portuguese colleagues, had language dif-

ficulties with the Filipino

machinists, Martins said, The

chief engineer was a West Ger-

the week before the fire.

inquiry.

Queen's birthday

Margrethe turns 50

COPENHAGEN, April 16, (AP): Queen Margrethe II, the talented artist and popular head of Europe's oldest ruling monarchy, celebrated her 50th birthday

today with old-style regal pomp.

The Danes, despite their egalitarianism and cradle-to-grave welfare society, consider the monarchy sacred.

She is, in some ways s reluctant monarch, which may contribute to her immense popularity. Some say she would probably win a presidential election if

the kingdom were e republic.

The normally irreverent Danes show her uncharacteristic deference. The

press voluntarily refrains from publishing unflattering pictures of the six-foot-tall (i.8-metre-tall), chain-smoking queen with unfiltered Greek cigarettes

But the media have not shown the same respect for her French-born husband,

Prince Consort Henrik, or her two sons, Crown Prince Frederik, 21, and Prince

Henrik's wish for a separate state allowance, or appanage, hlew up into a political storm five years ago when it was the target of newspaper campaigns. But

he got it in the end.

The tahloid press and weeklies constantly dog the two princes for juicy gossip

pieces and frequent speculations about royal marriages.

The queen does not rule out the possibility of her sons marrying commoners.

"What I hope for my boys is that whoever they marry that their wives will make them happy, both in their lives and in their jobs," Margrethe said recently.

The events bonouring the queen's birthday began April 1 and continue for the

This morning she is greeted by serenaders beneath the windows of her summer

palace, Fredenshorg, north of Copenhagen.

At noon at the royal residence in Copenhagen, Amalienborg palace, reduniformed roysl guards will present arms in a colourful, traditional ceremony

followed by a parade in the palace courtyard.

In the afternoon the queen and the royal family will be driven by carriage

the antembon the duter and the toyal family will be direct by carriage through Copenhagen, escorted by mounted husars.

The day ends with a banquet at Christiansborg palace, the seat of Denmark's Parliament, attended by Nordic royalty, heads of state and Danish high society.

Margrethe is descended from the oldest ruling dynasty in Europe, the House

of Oldenborg, which took the throne in 1448. Virtually every royal family in

witnesses have been heard.

tanves was required by law.

gers remained alive on board.

proceedings

Bogota barons turn on Escobar

BOGOTA, April 16, (Reuter): Colombian orug barons yesterday blamed their leader Pablo Escobar for a wave of violence and said they rejected his actions. according to a statement received by a local radio station.

li authentic, the statement indicates major divisions among the drug traffickers, who have waged an eight-month-old war against the state.

The statement purportedly from the Extraditables, a shadowy group of drug barons wanted in the United States, said Escobar had ordered the placing of a car bomb which exploded near Medellin last Wednesday, killing eight policemen and up to

Escobar is reputed head of the Medelim cocaine cartel and one of the leaders of the Extraditables. He is the Colombian drug haron most wanted in the United

"We Extraditables do not agree with the terrorist acts that Palo Escobar has ordered indiscriminately and in a personal capacity" the statement said.

We Extraditables reject publicly before the Colombian people the Conduct of Pablo Escobar which goes against the goal of our struggle which is for

trial in our fatherland," it said. The statement said the Extraditables rejected the violent way Escobar "forces us to pay

the bills for his personal war. For which be kidnaps, tortures and threatens our families." "As from now, we declare our-

selves in complete disagreement with the terrorisl acts ordered personally by Pablo Escobar," it

The statement was in the same form as a normal Extraditables statement and carried the traditional letterbead — "We prefer a tomb in Colombia to a prison in the United States."

But it was received by a radio station in Bogota and not by news organisations in Medellin as usual.

Police chiefs repeatedly said last week that Escobar, who has escaped arrest for months, was growing increasingly isolated and predicted he would soon be

captured. The police accused him of masterminding a campaign of bombings and assassinations which have killed 240 people since Augsut when the stale cracked down on the illegal drug trade.

Il said the explosion of the car bomh last week, a bomh defused in Bogota and the abduction of a senator were acts carried out personally for Escobar.

The Extraditables said they had not been consulted about previous stalements issued in their name which had been published by Escobar.

If authentic, the statement would indicate serious divisions among the drug barons and give the authorities an advantage in the drug war.

Colombia's drug trafficking barons appear lo be deeply divided over tactics of bombing and assassination that have killed more than 240 people in an eight-month war against the

IRA won't quit anti-British figh

BELFAST, April 16, (UPI): The Irish Republican army will not lay down its arms until British forces withdraw from Ireland, the IRA's political leader said at an Easter Sunday rally commemorsting a 1916 anti-British upris-

Gerry Adams, president of Sinn Fein, the political wing of the IRA, said Irish Republicans' will to be free' remains stronger than the desire of British Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher's government to stay in Ireland.
"The Republican struggle would last as long as British occupation and partition of our country lasts," Adams said at a rally at Belfast's Milltown cemetery.

"We have something Mrs Thatcher and her

cronies do not possess. We have a will to be free which is stronger than their will to remain in our country."

One man surrounded by Sinn Fein activists read a statement from the IRA that said the guerrilla organisation is prepared to hold peace talks with British government officials, but only if there are no conditions.

The Milltown rally was one of dozens that

drew thousands of Republicans throughout Ireland to commemorate the Dublin uprising of Easter 1916, when the 1RA mounted a military

campaign to drive British forces out of Ireland
The battle, which was fought by civilian
volumeers against British soldiers, triggered a
series of violent clashes that led Britain in 1920 to withdraw from 26 of Ireland's 32 counties.

The IRA's 20-year-old campaign of violence has been waged in an effort to force Britain to leave the remaining six counties in Northern Ireland, where two-thirds of the 1.5 million inhabitants are Protestant and demand to

About 30,000 members of the Britis forces based in Northern Ireland were on his alert Sundayin anticipation of an Elister bomb-ing attack by the IRA, police said.

Minor rioting broke out in isolated areas.

Saturday night, but security forces user dosprofile tactics to quell the disturbances before they escalated, police said.

Republicans fearing bomb attacks by Process.

tant paramilitary groups also antiqueted the took place, police said.

Debate on global warming

Six win \$60,000 environmental prizes

WASHINGTON, April 16, (AP): President George Bush will ask a 17-nation conference this week to examine the economic impact of global warming, but the administration plans to argue it's too early to propose

specific solutions, officials say. That cautious approach is expected to unleash renewed criticism from some European officials who say the United States is failing to provide leadership in dealing with the fear that man-made pollutants are causing the earth to become warmer, a process known as the Greenhouse effect.

The Bush administration has maintained that while there is wide-

government officials representing such a broad spectrum of

Senior Bush advisers said they hoped the conference would for the first time give equal weight to economic as well as environmental issues related to global warm-

"We hope it will raise the level of debate ... on the science and economics of global change," said Michael Boskin, chairman of the president's council of economic advisers, who will be one of the three conference co-

Administration officials cautioned in hriefing with reporters that the gathering is not intended to produce any blueprint for dealing with global warming. Instead, the officials said the administration will emphasise the need for further scientific studies and incorporating the economic issues involved.

Last week, the president's chief science adviser, Allen Bromley, criticised those who advocate "slam-dunk solutions" to global warming. He said too many scientific and economic uncertainties remain to map out specific measures.

We cannot sail hlindly into the future, '2 he declared. Bromley will serve as a conference co-chairman along with Boskin and Michael Deland, chairman of the president's council on environmental quality.

 A Kenyan who walked thousands of miles to save black hinos and a Hungarian writer fired for challenging plans to dam the Danube River were among six people named on Monday to share a \$360,000 environmental prize.

newly-established \$60,000 individual awards are to be given annually by the Goldman Environmental Foundation, founded by two San Francisco philanthropists, Richard and Rhoda Goldman.

The winners, nominated by 15 leading international environmental groups, were:

• Michael Werikhe, who has walked thousands of miles (km) across Africa and Europe since 1982 to raise funds used to save the black rhinoceros from extinc-

 Janos Vargha, wbo lost his job at a major scientific magazine after he became a leader in the movement to halt the \$3 billion Nagymaros hydroelectric project on the Danube.

 Harrison Ngau, of Malavsia a leader in a movement to prevent the loss of Malaysian rainforests.

Discovery gets ready

CAPE CANAVERAL, Florida, April 16, (AP): The US space agency installed a new power unit in space sbuttle Discovery yesterday and began recharging the batteries of the Hubble space

telescope. Discovery is scheduled to lift off April 25 with the \$1.5-billion telescope, the most expensive payload ever for the National Aeronautics and Space Adminis-

"Right now everything seems to be in the bag for a week from Wednesday," said George Diller, a Nasa spokesman. spread agreement on the Greenhouse effect, there remain too many unanswered questions to warrant pollution controls that could have great economic implications.

The president is hosting a White House conference on the Greenhouse effect tomorrow, just days before next Sunday's Earth Day observance. During his 1985 campaign, Bush said such a conference was a top priority and would be held in his first year as president.

Senior advisers on economics, science and the environment from 17 nations plan to attend, making it the first gathering on the subject with

NEWS IN BRIEF

America

US, Soviet aging exchange: US and Soviet specialists will share expertise in elderly care under an exchange programme that starts

Three Soviets were to arrive in Chicago on Tuesday and for the next several months collaborate with doctors at the centre on aging at Northwestern's McGaw Medical Centre. Northwestern reseachers will travel to Kiev later this year. (AP)

First black president for Harvard: His boyhood friends in Indonesia were street peddlers, and his grandmother still lives in a mudwalled house in Kenya. Barack Obama is another world away, presiding over the Harvard Law Review as the first black president in the

prestigious journal's 103-year history.

The charismatic 28-year-old, ensconced in the halls of power and tradition, evinces an affinity with the underdog.

"I lived in a country where I saw extreme poverty at a very early age," Obama said, "Parts of my family in Kenya remain very poor. MY grandmother still lives in a mud-walled house with no running water or electificity.

That's who I am, that's where I came from, not always literally, but at least emotionally," he said (AP)

Supremacists return: Young whitesupremacist Skinheads plan to return to Idaho to honour Adolf Hilter on Friday, a week after the state gave final approval to a law making Martin King it's difthoay a state holiday

The Neo-Nazi Aryan nations church is sponsoring its second annual "Aryan Youth Action Conference" next weekend for US and Canadian Skinbeads, and like last year the event is timed to coincide with Hitler's birthday. (UPI)

Chinatown protests freeway plan: Chinatown, normally jammed with tourists, has been suffering financially since October's carthquake smashed one of the main highways leading to the maze of crowded streets and bustling

So when Mayor Art Agnos suggested the crippled embarcadero freeway be destroyers instead of repaired, with a new road huilt at ground level or underground, merchants decided they

had enough. Activist Rose Pak of the Chinese Chamber of Commerce is leading the fight to rebuild the 1.7mile (2.7-km) freeway. At her urging, bundreds of the Chinatown merchants planned to lock their doors Monday and show up at a board of supervisors meeting where the freeway's fate was expected to be decided. (AP)

Fallout shelter leak: Up to 19,000 gallons (72,000 litres) of fuel are believed to have leaked near Yellowstone National park from a fallout shelter built by a religious group girding for nuclear armageddon.

Workers on Sunday began pumping out easoline and the diesel from the underground tanks, while furious local residents said their fears of an environmental disaster were borne out by the leaks. (AP)

Ibuprofen can cause kidney failure: Over-the-counter doses of the popular pain reliever Ibuprofen can cause kidney failure in people with mild kidney disease, according to a group of medical researchers.

A three-year study on the drug is detailed in Sunday's annals of internal medicine. (AP)

Hugo wounds slowly healing: The physical wounds left by hurricane Hugo are slowly healing, but domestic strife and other signs of stress are on the rise among South Carolina survivors of the killer storm. Counsellors and psychologists say some of the

deepest emotional wounds are only now emerging and may plague survivors for years. (AP)



Reviewing troops

A Colombian Army officer reviews some of the 600 troops, who arrived in Medellin to reinforce patrols in an affort to prevent more drug-related violence. More than 30 policemen have been killed in the last month, after the drug barons pledged to step up their war



Princess and boyfriend

Princess Stephenie of Monaco and her Frenchboyfriend Jean Yves ie Fur were present at the world boxing championships between Italian Gianfranco Rosi and American Kevin Daigla in Monaco on April 14. (Reuter wirephoto)

Contra attacks reported: Nicaraguan Contra rebels seized a section of highway within 100km (60 miles) of Managua during holy week, but were repelled by government forces, the Defence Ministry said on Sunday. The US-backed Contras, whose eight-year war

against the leftist Sandinista government never directly threatened the capital, took over a section of the

ty threatened the capital, took over a section of the Pan-American highway near San Isidro on Tuesday and Wednesday, the ministry said in a statement. It said three rebels and one Sandinista soldier were killed on Wednesday in combat in Trinidad, 10 km (seven miles) north of San Isidro. Two other Sandinista soldiers were wounded. (Reuter)

Ex-Panamanian president, dies: Marcos Aurelio Rohles, a former president of Panama who oversaw the construction of a part of the Pan-American highway, died in Miami, family members said Sunday. He was 84.
Family members say Rohles died Saturday after e

long illness, but they did not specify the cause of death.

Robles was elected president in 1964. He was succeeded in 1968 by Arnulfo Arias, the last elected

President of Panama before a military coup Oct 11 that year led by Gen. Omar Torrijos. Robles fled to Miami after the military overthrow. (AP)

Rebels kill 11 in Peru: A truck carrying policemen to guard power pylons against guerrilla sabotage bit a land mine Sunday, killing seven of the

officers, officials said in Lima, Peru.

Police said Maoist Shining Path guerrillas had planted the mine in a road that winds through the Andes mountains 40 miles (60 kilometres) east of Lima, near the town of Chosica.

Argentina's charismatic ex-army colonel trying to seize power by ballot box

BUENOS AIRES, April 16, (AP): After failing to overthrow the government in two military uprisings, a charismatic ex-army colonel is now trying to seize power by the

Aldo Rico held a recent rally at a dingy gymnasium, where a crowd of about 1,000 heard him say he wants to mobilize Argentines disenchanted with the policies of President Carlos Menem.

"It was thrilling," Rico said moments after hundreds of voices shouted "viva," in response to his closing cry, "Viva Is Patria" (long live the fatherland). "That's only the second time I've spoken in from of a large crowd."

Rico, 47, has been a factor in Argentine political life since April 1987, when he spearheaded military opposition

to the trials of officers accused of kidnapping, torture and murder during the 1976-83 dictatorship's "dirty war" against subversion. A barracks revolt threatened the

Most officers eventually were pardoned, but not unril sfter Rico staged another mutiny in January 1988. Col Mohamed Ali Seineldin led a third rebellion the following

Seineklin was forced into retirement four months ago, at the same time Rico was cashiered. Both retain ties with army officers who demand the ouster of generals whom they call "armchair huraucrats,," and a greater voice in matters such as the size of the military budget. Rico, who has not yet declared a candidacy for any

to describe the second of the

office hut is clearly testing the waters, is an unlikely

He entered a military academy the day after he turned 17, served as a parachutist and commando while working his way to the rank of lieutenant colonel, and was decorated following the 1982 Falkland islands war with

He insists his wish is to return to uniform. At the April 2 rally, he wore a crisply pressed, short sleeve khaki sbirt' with chest pockets and epaulets. His body rigidly at attention, he sang the ustional anthem. The crowd joined in,
"Circumstances brought me to politics," he said in an

interview. "I still consider myself a soldier. I know - I am convinced - that someday, my military rank will be

Meanwhile, Rico is meeting with unionists who oppose Menem's policy of privatization, businessmen who want the economy geared to domestic production instead of exports, labourers who want jobs that pay enought to feed their families, students who view other politicians as

rraps. "He (Rico) believes the young are the ones who have the capacity to change, lo lift Argentina from mediocrity," said Ruben Pistacchia, 30, at the rally.

Rico is an awkward public speaker, but his message has appeal: the once prosperous country has fallen on hard times. Discipline and sacrifice are needed for a return to glory. Honest, dedicated citizens can make a difference.

British prison blaze

MANCHESTER: (AP): Rebellious Strangeways prison leting

outou

Strangeways prison let a serial fire early today on the little of their uprising, but prison of the managed to extraponite their uprison said.

There was no indigation any of the estimated near prisoners still on the facility had the blaze said a the room the Home Office. It was the Home Office. ment department in A.

There was a line both to the prison officers who, went in to fight the fire and lotte, immates on the roof, said the

The fire started around 220 am (0120 GMT) and was put out within about an hour, said the spokesman, speaking outcome tron of anonymity. Before the free was extinguished, heavy said the could be seen billowing from the building huilding More than 1,500 prisoners

noted at the overcrowded prison.

April I and caused severe damage to the buildings. Most surrendered in the first days but a hard core of about two dozen remained at large in the prison, dwindling day by day to the dozen estimated holding out yes

The cause of the riot has not been determined and an myes-uestion is being conducted.

The remaining prisoners vowed yesterday to bold out for another week. They also claimed that fellow inmates who had surrendered were being illtreated by authorities.

The claim, scrawled in chalk on a large board that prisoners; held up to friends, relatives and sightseers in the streets below. said: "We was coming down; today hut because some of the boys departing last week got. broken arms and legs we are staying one more week.

Prison spokesman lan Lockwood told a news conference out-side the prison walls - "We categorically deny that there has been any action against prisoners who have come down. We can't speculate where they have heard these reports."

He said prisoners who surrendered were being observed by independent witnesses. A Home Office spokesman

said there were "no structured negotiations' between warders and the prisoners.
Hungry and dirty prisoners on

the steep roof of the Victorian jail held up a board with a chalked message saying. No more negotiations."

Cheney's rebuff to Moscow

NEW YORK, April 16, (Reuter): US Defence Secretary. Dick Cheney has rebuffed a Soviet suggestion that the Bush administration's new strategic arms proposal be expanded to include curbs on sea-based missiles, the New York Times reported today.

Cheney's comment, which came in an interview with the newspaper, was the first public statement hy a high administration official on the arms reduction proposals, which had been known for a week, according to the report.

The US reluctance to agree to cut sea-based missiles is longstanding.

In the interview, Cheney was said to have brushed aside Moscow's complaints that the plan focused mainly on land-based missiles, an area of strength for the Soviet Union, and did not address sea-based missiles or weapons carried by bombers." areas of US advantage.

This seemed to suggest that the Soviet Union might yet agree on the Bush plan without securing." additional limits on submarine missiles or bomber weapons, the newspaper said.

No political contacts this time: Mandela

Hopes to meet Thatcher in May

LONDON, April 16, (Agencies): Nelson Mandela, in London to thank Britons for their support during his 27 years" imprisonment in South Africa, said he hoped to soon meet with Prime Minister Margaret Thatcher, a London newspaper said yesterday.

However, the 71-year-old Deputy President of the African National Coogress does not plan any political contacts during this visit, the highlight of which is his appearance at a buge rock concert in his honour at We-- Lim stadium this evening.

The prime minister has been an outspoken opponent of sanctions against the white-led South African government, saying recent moves toward reform should be encouraged. But Mandela, who was freed from prison on Feb 11, has urged the world to continue the pressure of

On Monday, the Mirror newspaper quoted Mandela as saying in ao interview to South Africa that he hoped to start meeting with world

13 killed

in Natal

faction

fighting

JOHANNESBURG, April 16, (UPI): Despite the deployment of additional soldiers and police:

intense fighting between rival

black movements raged over the

weekend io strife-torn Natal province, leaving at least 31 dead,

including a soldier and a

killed, including a soldier, yester-

day and 11 wounded in incidents in

Zuln tribal areas across the

province, and state-run radio said a policeman was shot and killed

near the inland town of Greytown

In the worst incident yesterday

police said a group of blacks armed with rifles and shotguns attacked a Kraal in Kolokola, about 12 miles (20 km) inland from the Indian Ocean coastal

town of Port Shepstone. Two men

and a woman were killed and nine

Police also confirmed the death of a member of the South African

Defence Forces - a soldier of

mixed race from the Cape

a soldier in Natal since De Klerk ordered on April 2 additional

troops deployed in Natal's Zuku areas in a bid to halt the fighting

between supporters movements linked to the African National Congress and the rival Zulu tribal

movement lukatha of Man-

Police said three blacks had

been arrested in connection with

his killing, which occurred during an ambush on a military patrol in

the black township of

Myumalanga, midway between the provincial capital of Pietermaritzburg and the Indian Ocean coastal city of Durban.

gosuthn Buthelezi.

It was the first reported death of

late last night.

policeman, police said today.

leaders beginning next month. and that a meeting with Thatcher would likely be the first. "I hope to see her in May," he

was quoted as saying.
The Mirror said he spoke of Thatcher as "a very powerful lady — one I would rather have as an ally than as an enemy."

Mandela and his wife, Winnie, arrived in London early yester-day oo his first visit to Britain

At a gathering last night in Brixton, a South London district with a large black community. Winnie greeted thousands of anti-apartheid supporters with the elenched-fist salule of the ANC and thanked them for their

support.
"Coming from that inferno of racial hatred, seeing these thousands of white faces before me tonight identifying with us makes me feel overjoyed," she

"Mandela would oever have been released from prison if it was oot for the pressure you exerted on South Africa. We have now reached a stage where you have to assist us to run that last mile towards our liberation. You are the people who are going to give us the courage to run that last mile. We owe it all to you," Seventy-two thousand people

have paid £20 (\$33) each to atteod the "Nelson Mandela ao international tribute for a free South Africa" coocert.

Twenty top pop performers, including Grammy award-winner Bonnie Raitt, Neil Young, Soul II Soul, the Neville Brothers, Simple Minds, Miriam Makeba, Peter Gahriel, Anita Baker and Tracy Chapman, will perform at the four-hour event. Mandela is to speak ocar the end, of the show.

Five ex-ANC detainees shel-

tering in Keoya today wrote ao open letter to Maodela, asking for his help in bringing the ANC officers who tortured them to justice.

The five last week told the Sunday Correspondent newspaper of London they had been tortured and accused of being South Africao ageots after a mutioy in an Angolan ANC camp in 1984. Mandela, admitted oo Saturday that the torture had taken

steps" had been taken to discipline those responsible. The open letter, drafted by exdetainees Amos Maxongo and

place, hut said "immediate

Chege Molefi. rejected the sug-gestion that justice had been The letter said the ex-detainees

ere hitter not just because they had been tortured but also because they had been undemocratically muzzled by ANC leaders Chris Hani and Stanley Maibleza who refused to allow them to tell other ANC cadres of their experiences.

It complained of "acts of tor-ture and murder through beatings," and "brutal suppression of democracy denying the mem-bership of the ANC any oppor-tunity for a period of 13 years to decide through democratic elections who should lead them."

Mandela's praise for such leaders was misplaced, the letter said, and their continuance in office was against the spirit of democracy.

"Nothing ean be more hypocritical when some of us even at this hour are sull languishing in those concentration camps." it said.
"Even more disturbing is that

these enemies of democracy are to be part of that noble delega-tion of the ANC to oegotiate [with the South African govern-ment] the centuries-long denied democratic freedom of our people." it continued. "What a mockery."

Green Berets re-established

FORT BRAGGS, North Carolina. April 16. (UPI): A unit of the army's crack Green Bergis is being re-established at Fort Bragg for training in preparation for possible assignment to Africa, a report published yesterday said.

The 3rd special forces group, deac-tivated near the end of the Vietnam war, is being rehorn at the army base near Favetleville to specialise in Africa, the News and Observer of Raleigh reported.

Part of the special forces mission is

to prevent insul gencies in developing countries or to stop revolution by helping to sterngthen national ins-titutions. Maj. Bill Chadwick, special forces officers in charge of starting the new unit, told the newspaper.



Pope John Paul blesses the crowd gathered in St Peters Square for the Easter appriations and was praying for them in "these hours of trepitation." [Reu

An Easter with new hopes

VATICAN CITY, April 16. (AP): New hopes and old conflicts marked Easter around the world, as Pope John Paul II praised the fall of dic-tatorships to Eastern Europe while violence clouded the boly day in

Saluting mankind's "irrepressible vearning for freedom," John Paul also urged Moscow and Lithuania to solve their dispute through dialogue In the Middle East, Jews fought with Christian Arabs in the Israelioccupied West Bank, and church bells were drowned out by gunfire in

east Beirut. In Romania, tens of thousands of believers packed ehurches io an emotional celebration of their first free Easter in more than four decades. But the general mood of joy was marred by continuing food shortages and controversy over the rein-statement of an orthodox eburch patriarch. East and West Germans across

their borders and packed churches to give thanks for newfound freedom while thousands of others took part in traditional peace protests.
In Nepal, the world's only Hindu

monarchy, hundreds of Christians marched for religious freedom in Kathmandu and demanded the release of jailed fellow believers. And in the Ukrainian capital of Kiev, Ukranian Catholics were allowed to perform Eastern services openly for the first time in decades.

The Pope drew cheers from 100,000 faithful gathered in Vatican

Runcie hails changes in East Europe

LONDON, April 16, IAP): The Archbishop of Canter-bury, in his Easter Sunday sermon, bailed the dismantling of physical, ideological and political barriers in Eastern Europe and spoke of the "New light" which has dawned in

South Africa.
"Hostile governments, cumpeting ideologies, divided power structures — a year ago all seemed like frozen figures in a game of statues, said Archbishop Robert Runcie, spiritual leader of the Church of England and 70 millioo Anglicans world-wide

"Yet suddenly, as if some secret music had struck up, the players have moved again. Against all odds. physical barriers, idenlogical barriers and political barriers have come down. Within months we have watched nation after nation climb out of the darkness and cold of captivity into

Runcie, who plans to retire early next year, said in his Easter sermon at Canterbury Cathedral "that new light

City as he made a special appeal for peace in Lithuania yesterday, a day after meeting unexpectedly with a top adviser to Soviet President Mikhail Gorbachev. Invoking the bopes of Easter, the

Pope said the predominantly Cath-olic republic's aspirations for independence must be dealt with

After delivering a 10-minute speech that praised the fall of dictatorships, John Paul wished a joyous Easter to 55 languages and singled out Lithuania. "For all men in the name of Jesus

dead and risen, we beg for peace for our children in the dear Lithuania nation, while we hope that their aspirations find confirmation in a respectful and comprehensive dialogue," the Pope said from a flower-draped balcony of St. Peter's In Lithuania, President Vytautas Landsbergis and his wife sat in the front row of Vilnius' jammed cath-edral as Cardinal Vicentas Skadkevicius advised Litiuanians to stay calm yet remain firm in their resolve for independence.

In Israel, the Roman Catholic patriarch called for equality between peoples in his Easter address, hut tension simmered over a Jewish set-tlement in the city's Christian quar-

"Individuals and peoples are equal in all rights. A people must not oppress another people nor must a people be dominated by another people. ple." Patriarch Michel Sahbath told hundreds of pilgrims and tourists at the church of Holy Sepulchre.

In Bucharest, 4,000 worshippers filed the 18th-century Patriarhie cathedral at midnight Saturday to listen to mass conducted by Patriarch

The solemn service was not broadcast on television, and sources said TV employees had refused to trans-

mit the event because of Teoctist's

The free flow of traffic at crossings between East and West Germany was unthinkable last Easter when East Germaoy was still under hardline communist control and indepen-dent church leaders were officially

Church leaders throughout East Germany referred to the dramatic political upheaval of last fall and urged their countrymen to continue to work for democracy.

In Nepal, police did not interfere when 300 Nepalese shouting "we want religious freedom" paraded to

De Klerk to submit plans

Scrapping apartheid

JOHANNESBURG, April 16. (Reuter): President F.W. de Klerk this week will present lawmakers with places to eliminate the nation's remaining apartheid laws, a leading

newspaper reported.

De Klerk plans to make a "statement of intent" to parliament to do away with the measures, but is not expected to scrap them unilaterally, the Sunday Star of Johannesburg reported, citing political insiders."

De Klerk has eased some of the

restrictions of South Africa's system of racial separation and white domination, but not the major apar-theid laws: the Group Areas Act, which segregates neighbourhoods by race: the Population Registration Act, which classifies all South Africans by race; and the Laod Acts. which allocate 13 per cent of the land

for blacks.

Meanwhile, police said yesterday that 20 blacks were killed in the previous 24 hours in fighting between rival black groups in Natal province. It was one of the highest single-day death tolls of the past four years.

In the worst attack, police said 10 men were killed and two wounded in factional light at Ngubela, about 130 kms (80 miles) southwest of the port

Mandela empraces a little girl while Rev. Jackson looks on at an ANC meeting at a London hotel. (Reuter wirephoto)

city of Durban. Some 4.000 people have been killed since rival black groups began battling for supremacy in the south-eastern province in 1986 — including hundreds who have died in sharply escalated violence since February. The rivalry is mainly between sup-

porters of the African National Congress guerrilla movement and the smaller Zulu-led Inkatha Movement. Both the ANC and Inkatha oppose apartheid, but differ

De Klerk has said the fighting threatens plans to start negotiations on a new constitution that will include the country's 28 million blacks, who are in the majority but lack any voice in national affairs. De Klerk, who has initiated a

series of reforms since assuming power last August, has said he wants to dismaotle apartheid but has expressed reservations about a oneman, one-vote system.



Bader Al Mulla & Brothers Co.W.L.L. PROJECT ENGINEERING DIVISION

CENTRAL AIRCONDITIONING MECHANICS **CENTRAL AIRCONDITIONING OPERATORS**

with their certificates and meet Engineer K. Anantharaman at our Project Engineering Division in Shuwaikh. Tei. No.: 4815077/4815050 between 9.00 am

REQUIRE

The following personnel: Interested candidates should come personally

مدرسة الكويت الإنطيزية **HUWAIT ENGLISH SCHOOL**

CAREER OPPORTUNITY

For Housekeeper/Domestic Staff Supervisor

The school seeks an experienced and responsible person who enjoys responsibility, is oble to harmoniously supervise other staff and to operate on own initiative. Valid driving licence is essential. Good references of past service in Kuwait required. Applications from suitable candidates welcome.

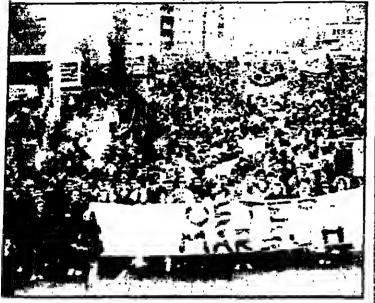
Please apply to Kuwait English School In Salwa, or P O Box 8640, Salmiya

Fax: 5629356 Tel: 5655216 5655216 5654209 or 5625640





An East German border guard looks away when demonstrators with a banne Europe without armys, Germany first' come closer to the East-West boderline at theckpoint 'Heinneh Heine Strasse' during the Eastar march (Reuter



of East and West Berlin crizens clart space in the Easter

Thousands stage peace protests

Germans mark Easter

EAST BERLIN, April 16. (AP): East and West Germans poured through the border and packed churches Easter Sunday to give thanks for their newfound freedoms while thousands of others took part in traditional peace protests.

With document checks eased for the holiday, border guards at the Brandenburg gate cheek point waved through crowds of West Berlin chur-chgoers headed for Roman Catholic and Lutheran services in East Berlin.

The free flow of traffic at erossings all along the border was unthinkable last Easter when East Germany was still under hard-line communist eonirol and independent church leaders were officially scorned.

Church leaders throughout East Germany referred to the dramatic political upheaval of last fall and urged their countrymen to continue to work for democracy.

If we do not respond to the new

reality, then all our efforts were in vain." Bishop Joachim Wanke told worshippers in Erfurt, 200 kms(120 miles) southwest of Berlin.

East Germany's new political leaders have close ties to the church, Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere headed the Lutheran Church Council for many years, and the new Disar-mament and Defence Minister and Foreign Minister are Lutheran cler-

tn Wesi Germany, Bishop Karl Lehmann, the cuirman of the German Bishops' Conference, reminded his listeners in a sermon in the Mainz cathedral of the "revolutionary power" of belief in the church and the role it played in liberating the former communist countries of Eastern

Tens of thousands celebrated Sunday in the streets, taking part in traditional Easter marches for peace.

Peace activists from both West and East Germany joined together for the first time in anti-war rallies and demonstrations, but the protests were only a shadow of those in years

Protests took place in more than 300 villages and cities in East and West Germany, but the number of participants reportedly was far lower

than in previous years. Nearly 3,000 left-wing demonstrators carrying East German, Soviet and Palestinian flags, took part in a noisy march from East Berlin into West Berlin.

"Berlin without a wall - Germany without weapons — Europe without blocs," read the lead banner

We don't want a strong military in Germany. The army must be reduced, said Alexander Jirout, a German-speaking Czechoslovak

student, as he passed out protest lea-

■ West German Chancellor Helmut Kuhl plans to confer this month with East German Prime Minister Lothar de Maiziere on the planned German economic, monetary and social union, the West German newspaper Welt Am Sonntag said Sunday. It said the first German summit

meeting would take place as soon as Kohl returns from his Easter vacation April 23.

Kohl and De Maiziere, who took office Thursday as East Germany's first non-communist prime minister, have discussed by phone their plans for the meeting several times, the newspaper said.

The new East German Defence minister Rainer Eppelmann said Saturdayin a newspaper interview he does not think an all-German army will be formed soon.

Bulgarians disappeared in '44 WW mass grave

SOFIA, April 16, (AP): A mass grave containing the remains of nearly 40 people apparently residents of a district in southwestern Bulgaria who disappeared in 1944—has been discovered, the state BTA news agency reported.

BTA, in a dispatch late Saturday, said the grave was found near the village of Dobrinishte, on the site of a hideout used hy Partizan Ivan Kozarev in his fight against the Nazis

"Local people say that the victims are probably some of residents of the former Razlog district who went missing in October 1944," BTA said, without elaborating on the possible circumstances of their deaths.

Meanwhile, an opinion poll released yesterday suggested that at this time the ruling communists would handily win any free election, but the main coalition of

opposition parties is gaining electorate support. Elections are scheduled for June 10, and the communists remain in full controt of the country. They have approved free elections of the kind that have

transformed the rest of the East hioc and profess to accept full democracy.

The survey of more than 3,100 voters, completed on Saturday and published by the Sofia Press Agency, showed nearly 41 per cent supporting the Socialist Party of the communists, with almost 30 per cent favouring the opposition Union of Democratic Forces.

KGB building fire-bombed in Yerevan

Crowd angered by arrest of four Armenians

MOSCOW. April 16, (AP): Armenians bombarded their local KGB headquarters with stones and torches in an attack that the intelligence agency's chief branded "an onslaught by bandits," Tass said yesterday. One of the attackers was repor-

Saturday evening's assault in the Armenian capital of Yerevan, spurred on by "provocative calls to liquidate the KGB," lasted two hours but

Walesa

WARSAW, April 10. (Reuter): Lech Walesa's Solidarity trade union, meeting this week for its first national congress since 1981, is struggling to define its role in the new Poland it created by overthrowing four decades of communism.

Solidarity captured the imagination of the world as it foughtfor a free Poland throughout the 1980s, finally sweeping to power last year in the

sweeping to power last year in the first of Eastern Europe's democratic

But now the movement is strug-gling to balance its conflicting roles

as government and trade union, and

dispel a widespread feeling that Solidarity has served its purpose. While still a powerful symbol with

which most Poles identify, Solidarity

has lost impelus as a union movement now that many of its

original goals - above all the struggle against communism — have been fulfilled or are well under way.

Many Poles, worn out by the

rigours of the 1980s and the current

harsh economic climate, are less con-cerned with Solidarity than with

And with many of its top leaders now in government and Parliament,

some accuse Solidarity of not stand-

ing up for workers' interests or even of creating its own "nomenklatura" to replace the communist old guard

Solidarity, which claimed nearly 10 million members in 1980-81, now officially says it has 2.2 million.

By comparison, the Opzz official union set up by the communists after they disbanded Solidarity in 1982, claims about seven million members

and fights on a populist platform,

opposing sweeing privatisation and

the free-market reforms of Solidarity

Finance Minister Leszek Balcer-

on Thursday all eyes will be on Walesa, who said last week he would

stand for re-election as Solidarity

chairman and wanted to distance the

union from the government and the

Okp Solidarity parliamentary group.

"The trade union has now to fulfil

a defensive function more, it cannot be endiessly the background of the

government or the Okp," Walesa

The 46-year-old Gdansk shipyard

electrician, who addresses the con-

gress on Friday, may also offer clues to his own policical ambidons after

confirming last week for the first time

he was ready to run for Poland's

■ Czechoslovakia: Five years

ago. Czechoslovakia's communist leaders refused to allow Pope John

Paul to visit the village which has inspired the country's Roman Cath-

Now, the tiny religious centre of

Velehard amid the rolling hills of

south Moravia is preparing for an influx of up to one million pilgrims when the Pope finally arrives on

April 22.

Yugoslavia: Yugoslavia will start selling "holy water" from the River Jordan after market research

showed it would sell well, Tanjug

news agency said yesterday.

The only problem is to work out

how much to charge for it, Tanjug said, "because the competent auth-orioes are unable to classify the

product into any existing tax

Albania: An Albanian Catholic entered the Greek embassy in

Tirana yesterday and sought political asylum, a Foreign Ministry spokesman in Athens said.

Bernatd Kici, 3g, from the north-

ern Albanian city of Shkodra entered

the Greek embassy in the Albanian

capital Tirana and sought asylum for both religious and political reasons,

the spokesman said.

olics for eight centuries.

When the six-day congress opens

in positions of power.

union

the rioters did not manage to hreak in to the building, the Soviet news agency said. It said the crowd had been

angered by the local KGB hranch's arrest of four Armenians on eharges of stealing weapons from a military unit. National KGB chief Vladimir

A. Kryuchkov denounced the incident as "unprecedented in a civilized society."

A group composed mainly of young men broke off from a

Yerevan ecological protest, went to the KGB huilding "and star-1ed to pelt its windows with rocks and lit torcbes." Tass reported.

One young man was latally wounded when his home-made explosive device went off in his own hands. Tass said.

The report did not say bow many men attacked the building or whether they were caught.

Alexan Akopyan, spokesman for the Armenian national

movement, confirmed the account of the attack in a telephone interview from Yerevan. He asserted that the arrests that sparked the attack had been part of "an all-out campaign against armed banditry" by the Armen-

ian KGB. He charged that local KGB officers were trying to gain approval from Moscow rather than cut the southern republic's

crime rate. Since Armenia's strained relalions with neighbouring Azerbaijan worsened this winter and armed clashes grew contmon, militants have staged dozens of raids on the republic's arms depots to get weapons for fight-

ing the Azerbaijanis.
The Armenian KGB had issued a public appeal warning of the "special danger of the provocative actions of the criminal world" who "purposely push people to the line past which, according to their calculations, innocent blood will be spilled.

Kryuchkov, in a message to the agency's Armenian branch praised the men inside the build ing who held themselves ready to repel an attack but did not strike

"Only thanks to their restrains and capable actions was it poss." ble to avoid more serious consequences and victims, his message said, according to Tass.

Lithuaniaignores new role threat of blockade

Moscow warns US not to risk tensions

MOSCOW. April 16. (AP): Lithuanian leaders ignored a deadline to reverse their

independence drive and said they would discuss the issue today. Soviet President Mikhail Gorhachev had sent a letter Friday to the republic's leaders, demanding that by yesterday evening they rescind their moves to break away from the

Soviet Union or face an economic blockade. The Kremlin warned Washington yesterday against risking a return to cold war tensions over Lithuania's independence claim as Moscow's deadline for concessions



arienie de la company de la co

Easter vigil in Ivov

Church take part in an Easter vioit in the streets of Ivov. Soviet Ukraine, (left), after St George's Cathedral was closed to prevent

MOSCOW, April 16, (AP): The man leading Lithuania's peaceful drive to win its indepen-dence from the Soviet Union is a soft-spoken.

57-year-old music professor.
Lithuanian President Vytautas Landsbergis

lacks the charisma of Poland's Lech Walesa or

Czechoslovakia's Vaclay Havel, His efforts are

more likely to evoke comparisons to Mohandas

Yet in just two years, Landsbergis and other leaders of the Sajudis People's Front have organized the staid Lithuanians into an uns-

werving mass determined to be free of the Soviet

Some call him unflinching. Others say he is obstinate, risking revival of the superpowers' cold war for the sake of his small nation that

declared independence a month ago.

Gandhi won India's independence by trading

on the Briosh sense of fair play. Landsbergis is gambling that Soviet President Mikhail Gorba-

chev has rejected the ruthless violence of his

predecessors. He hopes Gorhachev will admit that Lithuania was unjustly, forcibly annexed into the Soviet Union in 1940 and that this

He says that only by letting Lithuania go will Gorbachev succeed in forging a Soviet Union held together by its inhabitants' will instead of

But there are indications that Gorbachev is focusing his anger at Lithuania on Landsbergis,

and wants him removed before he will six down

"The President of the USSR does not intend to sit at a table of negodations with Landsber-

K. Gandhi's strategy of unarmed resistance.

has been dragging its feet on the issue of night mass Easter service in the Patriarchal returning the church to the Ukrianian Catholic ('Uniale') Church. At right, believers light

The man behind peaceful drive to win freedom

Landsbergis: Gandhi of Lithuania

gis." Leonid Mikhailov said in the journal New

Times, a Soviet political magazine.
There is no guarantee that the ouster of Land-

sbergis alone will be enough to hring Gorbacher

to compromise, not when he insists that Lith-uanian success would spark more separation across the Soviet Union, leading to bloody

Mikhailov's analysis of the tense standoff

was remarkably even-handed compared with

the ano-Lithuanian articles filling the Soviet press in the past month. He concluded that the

Soviet campaign of intimidating military man-

oeuvres, occupation of key huildings by sol-diers, and attempts to block implementation of

Lithuanian laws is designed to destroy the credibility of the Landsbergis government in the

"Every day, proof of the impossibility of fulfilling their promises brings Landsbergis closer to defeat." Mikhailov wrote.

instead, the Lithuanian people are standing

When Moscow installed its own chief

work for the Lithuanian-appointed

hy Landsbergis and the government that declared independence March 1 t.

prosecutor, the staff ignored him and continue

When the communists loyal to Moscow sent 15 soldiers into the republie's only newspaper printing plant and demanded that only their

newspaper be published, the 1,000-strong staff

of printers ignored them, and continued to

But Landsbergis had to suspend plans for a

produce indepndence-oriented news.

So far, however, that is not happening.

ethnic violence.

Leaders of the official Russian Orthodox any incident over Easter. The official church candles during the Russian Orthodox mid-

Lithuanian border guard for fear that the force would run into violent resistance from Soviet KGB border troops. And despite a month of such psychological

war, with tank tracks carving up the well-kept streets of Vinius, Landsbergis has remained calm. And he has kept his people quiet, too.

Moscow has reported only a handful of incidents of minor violence, which are being investigated. Independent confirmation has

been more difficult since Moscow expelled

foreigners from the republic.

When Gorbachev demanded Lithuanians

surrender their 30,000 hunting guns, and Land-sbergis refused to honour the order of a "foreigo

government," only 1,500 were volunteered to local police.

When threatened with the prospect of Soviet

soldiers breaking into homes to confiscate hunt-ing guns, Landsbergis stuck to his Gandhi-style strategy of peaceful resistance.

"Those uninvited guests should be treated as guests," he advised citizens. "People should be

polite and should explain to the intruders about

Landsbergis is following his forefathers' footsteps as a freedom fighter. His grandfather was imprisoned and deported for nationalism,

and his father fought in the underground

Yethe had never played a role in politics until taking the lead at the Sajudis pro-democracy, pro-independence movement at its first con-

their accoms."

against the Nazis.

gress 18 months ago.

responsibility," wrote Pravda commentator Tomas Kolesnichenko.

question was strictly an internal matter.

Epiphany Cathedral. (Reuler wirephotos)

The Communist Party daily Pravda said that under international law the "Lithuanian

Comment from Washington, which has never formally recognised the incorporation of the three Baltic Republics into the Soviet Union in 1940, was unmivited and

One can say the whole world has undergoneperestroika. It would be reckless to throw

it under the feet of the Lithuanian nationalists who have lost their sease of reality and

"I am sure they will implement some measures." Landsbergs said late vesterday as the 48-hour ultimatum expired. 50 200 But we do not know in what form the blockade will be. implemented and when and how," he said. Willit be total or partial? Will

in Moscow, ministry officials awaited orders to set in force a

cutoff of raw materials to the Baltic Republic, which depends

heavily on Soviet natural gas and

Lithuanian Deputy Prime Minister Romualdas Ozolas

went on Lithuanian television as

the deadline expired and said the

republic's President. Vytautas Landsbergis, and its Prime Mini-

ster. Kazimiera Prunskiene, would discuss Moscow's

ultimatum today: ______ Landsbergis has repeatedly_

said Lithuania would not abaudon its attempt to become an

independent nation.

petroleum and manufacturing

gradually stepped up? All that will become clear only in time." Landsbergis said in comments by telephone to Reuters.

Ambassador

In an apparent inove to solidify independence. Lithuania expected to appoint an ambassador today to the neighbouring Baltic Republic of Estonia: Estonia, which has also made moves to break away from the Soviet Union, will reciprocate. Aidas Palubinskas of the Lithuanian Parliament's information office said Ozolas announced the

development. In his ultimatum, Gorbachev said he would cut off supplies of products the Soviet Union sells ahroad for hard currency. He did not specify the materials, but they presumably include oil and natural gas — products Lith-uania has brought from Moscow

at subsidised prices.
Paluhinskas quoted Ozolas as acknowledging that Lithuania's factories would be able to function for only about two weeks if Moscow imposed an economic hlockade. But he added that the Soviet Union has never been able to hrag about swift implementation of its economic decisions.

Paluhinskas also said the deputy prime minister wished Lithuanians a happy Easter and advised them to rest up, "because this week doesn't promise to be any less bectic — but by next weekend we'll be happy by what. we've accomplished."

The republic of 3.8 million people declared its independence

from the Soviet Union on March ll and has been engaged in a war of nerves with the Kremlin ever Soften

It's been hard to be a communist in Georgia

prosecutor.

Poor Josef Stalin has white paint from his moustache down the front of his coat

TBILISI, USSR, April 16, (AP): Poor Josef Stalin. The once allpowerful dictator, sculpted on the lacade of the institute of party history here, has white paint resembling runny marshmallow dribbling from

his walrus moustache down the front of his coat. A few feet (metres) away on the same huilding, martyred revolution-aries who fought for Soviet rule in the Caucasus region have lost their faces to vandals' chisels.

Just down Rustavell boulevard, the main drag in Tbilisi, a statue of Soviet founder Vladimir Lenin is still standing — hut just barely. Georgian Communist Party ehief Givi Gum-baridze and some comrades blocked a recent attempt by hooligans to drug

wrong should be righted.

the army's force.

it away.
It is said to be the last Lenin statue left on its feet in this southwestern republic of five million people. Since Soviet troops sent in with Polithuro approval killed 19 prote-

sters in Tbilisi one year ago, it's been hard to be a communist in Georgia.

Vazha Gurgenidze, ideology
secretary of the Georgian Communist Party, said that for days after last year's April 9 clash, "I couldn't look

my children in the eyes."

Although he and some other party members helped evacuate the wounded from the square, the party bears moral responsibility for the attack. and "it will always be with us," he

said in his office in the imposing central committee huilding of goldenhued marble. Gurgenidze denied that Georgia's

Communist Party is under siege, say-ing its membership of 400,000 has even risenslightly. But after the clash and the resulting furor, he said, "We felt immediately that we couldn't go on as we had been. We had to go with

the people."

Regional party leaders now support calls for eventual Georgian independence. Party officials even laid wreaths at the graves of the vie-tims before anniversary protests last

But many of Georgia independence activists say the communist Party is a thing of the past, a passive caretaker until elections this fall. Even the official Soviet news agency Tass has acknowledged that

there is a "certain vacuum of power" in the Caucasus republic. Unlike in the Balric republics. where well-organised popular movements have stepped in to replace discredited communists, the

gepodge of splinter parties. In the past year, and particularly since the Georgian Supreme Soviet legalised a multiparty system last month, about 120 parties have sprouted, by Gurgenidze's count. The opposition parties are split

into two main camps. One is a coali-

groups is the Georgian Popular Front, whose leader, Nodar Natadze, is trying to persuade radicals that they should run for the Georgian political scene is a hodrepublic's parliament. Lithuania's March 11 declaration

of independence "encourages us, it gives us force and it gives us hope," he

But activists also acknowledge that Georgia faces special obstacles.

tion called the National Forum that

advocates mass civil disobedience.

The other envisions a parliamentary

struggle for independence, such as the Baltic republics of Lithuania,

Among the most prominent

Latvia and Estonia are waging.

Palubinskas quoted Ozolas as saying that Gorbachev's tone appeared to soften in the ultimatum delivered Friday. because he demanded only that the republic rescind laws passed since its March 11 declaration of independence.

Previous demands to revoke the declaration itself seem to have been dropped. leaving room for more practical discussions, Palubinskas said.

Since Lithuania declared its independence, the Kremlin has alternated between making

threats and conciliatory statements. Soviet troops have occupied some buildings in Vilnius, and conscripts who refused. to serve in the Red Army have been seized and beaten:



Young high school girls shout improvers by hanged during a project outside the Royal Academy in Kultimanda April 15 (Reuter wireshold)

Benazir urges birth control

Efforts mostly symbolic

SHAHPUR, Pakistan April 16, (AP): Family planning is a top priority for the Muslim world's only female government leader, but critics say Benazir Bhutto should work much barder at stemming Pakistan's ballooning population growth.

A child is horn every eight seconds in Pakistan, whose population of 110 million grows by 5.2 per cent a year. That pakistan ahead of its teeming neighbour India, where the growth rate is 2 per cent.

LEE LE D. and an

Deputy de tending de

and and see

i kir r

4700

p we.

2.702

3150 2

iay ass wai

7.745.41.

TALLY IN

reartial will a second

÷7. ₩E

2555tor

15 53

1000 000

of Earl

12 ME

The state of the s

Soliter

Benazit, a 37-year-old mother of two, often speaks out against the population problem, and her ascendancy to power in the male-dominated Muslim world is seen as a major psychological coup for women wanning to make their own lamily-planning decisions.

her 16-month-old government faces widespread opposition from Muslim fundamentalists, backwardness in rural areas and criticism that most of her population control measures appear to work on paper only,
"The lip service is there, but no actual commutatent. Politicians don't
give a damn," said Altaf Ahmed, a Lahore-based training director of

the Family Planning Association of Pakistan,

The government has issued a four-page policy statement which claims every ministry is pitching in for population control.

So far, however, Pakistan's family planning effort has been mostly symbolic, focusing on such steps as teaching "population studies" to

primary school pupils.

The government has also promised to expand health eare programmes in rural areas, where there is little or no medical and birth control

. In Shahpur, one of the tens of thousands of villages where health care workers and family planners struggle to try to control the exploding birthrate. Batkhati has seen almost one-third of the squalling babies she has delivered in the past 45 years die within hours of their first

"Last week I delivered twins. One died. The mother was just too weak," said Barkhati, a 70-year-old midwife in a squalid eastern village where open sewers snake through a maze of narrow dusty alleyways.

At least 124 of every 1,000 bahies dies immediately after birth, according to official figures.

"Every year Pakistan's population grows by 3 million people and just to maintain a minimum standard of living the government has to invest so much money that it has less and less to invest elsewhere." said Nassem Iqbal Farooqui, of the National Institute of Population

The soaning growth rate "exerts pressure on every sector of our society — health, education, environment, energy and housing," he

At about \$300, Pakistan already has one of the lowest pet capita

Thousands of toddlers perish from malnutrition and disease before

reaching the age of five, and doctors say sullbirths are widespread.

Officials argue those gruesome statistics would dwindle if fewer and healthier — children were born.

But a major obstacle to family planning is the widespread influence of fundamentalist Islamic cleries, who rail against modern concepts

such as birth control and issue threats of eternal damnation to women who umper with what they say is God's master plan.

As in most developing countries, Pakistam parents regard children as an insurance against desuttution in old age, and often believe that the more offsping they produce, the more comfortable their declaring

Nazira, a Shabpur woman, rejected birth control for herself, saying

Nazira, a Shabpur woman, rejected birth control for herself, saying that "whatever God gives you, you must accept."

And Nusral, a bride of three weeks, told the Associated Press she wants a small family but that "it will be the will of God if my mother-in-law wants me to have many children I am afraid of my mother-in-law, whatever she decides..."

"Women in our society have always been looked down upon, ruled. No decisions were ever made by them." said one health care worker, who asked that his name not be used.

Pakistant pirk are strictly segregated from outlie life as soon as they

Pakistani girls are smelly segregated from public life as soon as they reach puberty, and bartered into forced marriage at age 15. From then on, husbands and in-laws make their decisions for them.

on, husbands and in-laws make their decisions for them.

Most officials agree, however, that Benazir's 1988 election will help
the nation's women on their way to self-determination.

"Suddenly, a woman is giving direction in matters of our destiny. She
is the architect of our soul. It has to have an effect," the health care

37 die of poisoning

4 gored to death

occasions.

LUCKNOW, India, April 16, (AP): A feast to celebrate a marriage engagement left 37 pcople dead and 130 people hospital-ised in a village near this northern Indian city, Press Trust of India

reported today. United News of India said 20 people died. The conflicting death tolls could not

immediately be reconciled. The incident occurred last night in Raipurna village, near Lucknow, the capital of Uttar

Pradesh State. United News of India said the

spectators were gored to death and 20 were injured in a crush of people when bulls run amok during a Hindu temple festival in the South Indian city of Madurai, the Press Trust of India said,

food poisoning occurred during

a "Tilak" ceremony. A "Tilak" is

a decorative dot many Indians,

especially Hindus, wear on their

foreheads for auspicious

During a tilak ceremony.

engaged couples exchange rings

In other developments four

and feast with their families.

Bomb kills five in Punjab

AMRITSAR, India, April 16, (AP): A bomb hidden in a tractor exploded outside a Hindu temple yesterday, killing five people as they watched a popular television show, police said. Sikh militants were blamed.

In addition, 11 suspected militants were killed throughout Punjab state, Press Trust of India

reported.
Police said the bomb exploded in the Puojab town of Ludhiana. after a Sikh man parked the trac-

tor near a television shop.

Twenty-five other people were injured by the blast, Ludhiuna police superintendent H.S. Khera

The dead and injured were among a crowd of about 50 people who had gathered to watch n popular television serial at the shop beside the temple gate, Khera

In the past, Sikh extremists waging a violent independence bombs near TV shops and timed them to explode when crowds gather for the weekly showing nf "Mahabharata," a long-running Hindu epic that draws vast audiences of all faiths throughout

Khera said a Sikh man in his early 20s parked the tractor beside the temple gate at 9 am (0330 GMT), 15 minutes before the show begins.
About 10 minutes later, smoke

and fire started pouring out of the tractor's engine. The bomb exploded while some of the crowd were throwing water and dirt on the engine to extinguish the fire, the police superintendent said.

The dend included a Sikh shopkeeper and a Sikh woman and her 8-year-old grandson, Khera

Mennwhile, Press Trust of India reported that 11 suspected Sikh mititants were killed throughout the state since Satur-

day night.
Six of the militants died in a shootout with security forces in Tarn Taran, the report said. One suspected separatist was apparenthy the victim of inter-gang rivalry, it said, while the remaining four were killed in separate incidents around the state.

Contract

Malaysia seeks Indian doctors

KUALA LUMPUR, April 16, (AP): Malaysia hopes to recruit 100 ductors and specialists from India by the end of this year, a news report said yesterday.

The New Sunday Times

auoted Minister of Health Ng Cheng Kiat as saying that adverlisements will be placed in Indian newspapers to altract the doc-tors, who will be recruited under

Speaking on Saturday in Ipoh, 200 kms (120 miles) north of Kuala Lumpur, Ng predicted that Malaysia would face a shortage of 2,000 doctors by the year 2000, the newspaper said.

Bomb explodes in Islamabad, none hurt

ISLAMABAD. April 16, (AP): A bomb bidden under a bus exploded near a shopping district this morning, but there were no casualties, police said. It was the second heast

The bus, bound for Rawalpindi, about 16 kilometres (10 miles) away, had stopped at a stand near Ayub market when the bomb went oil, police said. The only occupants, the driver and a conductor, escaped unhart, they said. No one immediately claimed responsibility, and police

No one immediately claimed responsibility, and police refused to speculate who might be behind the bombing.

On Friday, a bomb attachd to the underside of a vehicle exploded in a congested marketplace and seriously injured

no other developments Pakistani customs officials

seized 8.4 tonnes of hashish yesterday, one of the biggest

drug hauls in recent months.

The hashish, worth \$5 million in the international market, was discovered during a raid on a village near Karachi, the official news agency APP reported.

President Ghulam Ishaq Khan today expressed satis-faction at the successful culmination of negotiations bet-ween the Sindhi government and Mnhajir Qaumi Movement (MQM) in Karachi last night which led to the end of fast-unto-death by movement chief Aliaf Hussain.

lo a statement issued here he said, "I am happy better
sense prevailed and a potentially grave situation has been

Nepal king bows to opposition demands

Parliament dissolved: Premier resigns

KATHMANDU, April 16, (Agencies): King Birendra, bowing today to apposition demands for democratic reforms, dissolved Parnament, lifted a ban on political parties and accepted the resignation of Prime Minister Lokendra Bahabur Chand.

The royal proclamation, broadcast at mid-morning by state radio. ended a week of political deadlock in which the two parties leading the campaign for democtacy refused to join an interim government unless the Rashtriya Panchayat, or National Assembly, was dissolved and

'In view of the events that have taken place in certain parts of the country, the people's aspirations and the ideals of democratey, we have been making political changes," said Birendra, who now has supreme political powers under the Nepali constitution.

There should be a congenial atmosphere where every citizen can enjoy democracy and nobody should be forced to do anything which can run connier to the expression of freedom. the king said

The proclamation was the second major victory for pro-democracy forces. On April 8, Birendra capitulated to their demand to hit a 29-year-old han on political parties. He also freed several hundred political prisoners and permitted several previously banned newspapers

The prime minister who resigned, Lokendra Bahadur Chami, had been named to the post on April 6 in one of the king's last moves to try to enntain the pronemocracy movement.

On that day, police unleashed the bloodiest crackflown in Nepal's modern history. Witnesses said as many as 200 protesters were killed, though the govern-ment put the death toll at 10.

Birendra's proclamation followed the collapse earlier today of marathon negotiations between Chand and leaders of the prodemocracy movement.

Frustrated protesters burst through the gates of the academy three times during the Sunday's talks and demanded that the government give into the opposition demands. Demonstrators chanted slogans including "hang Chand" and "Chand resign now," clap-

ped and danced on car rooftops iuring ine 12-nour meeun least two people were slightly injured during fighting between members of opposition factions. police said. After learning of the breakd-own of talks, hundreds of demonstrators deslroyed a car

belonging to the prime minister as well as the ear of Foreign Minister Pashupaiti Runa. The protesters refused in let the politicians leave. Police were deployed on three

sides of the government-run



their own nominee named prime minister.

The top leader of the once-banned Nepali Congress Party was

summoned to meet with the king later today, sparking speculation that he would be asked to head the government. Ganesh Man Singh said he did not want to comment until be bad met with Birendra.

Doubts over democracy

Nepalis face serious questions

KATHMANDU, April 16, (AP); People power scaled the rangestic Himalayas last week and a king bowed to a street

revolution, promising multiparty democracy.

A political stalemate is holding up the reform, however, and some fear Nepal's movement toward freedom will be furned back.
Two days after the bloodiest crackdown in Nepal's

modern history, 44-year-old King Birendra on April 8 gave in to the popular revolt, declared the press to be free and released political prisoners.

Tens of thousands of Nepalis, their faces painted red m celebration, danced through the streets of the capital, shouting "victory, victory."

Their tears of joy dired quickly. The 17 million people in this landlocked nation of breathtaking beauty face serious

How can they establish true democracy in a country where the king is all-powerful and viewed by many as a living God? what means should they use?

The questions are not new. Three decades ago, Nepal experimented with mul-tiparty pulities for 18 months. The experiment ended abruptly when Birendra's father, King Mahendra, dismissed the government and banned political parties, which he accused of corruption and incompetence.

Royal Nepal Academy of Arts and Literature, site of the talks. But officers said they were under strict orders not to use force. The protesters left voluntarily

before dawn today, and the ministers and other negotiators then

The king had invited the leaders of the pro-democracy movement, the previously outl-

next general elections. But they refused, saying they wanted their own nominee as prime minister and the National Assembly dissolved

awed Nepali Congress Party and

the United Left Front, to join an

interim government until the

Now the Nepali Congress Party, thich Mahendra banned, has returned to hause his son Jaming with a leftist coalition, the party led the howerhold for democracy that drew hundreds of thousands of people into the streets.

Doctors, pilots, government with two, students and intellectuals conducted strikes. The invertent peaked April 6 and the government cracked down. Up to 200 people were killed when stokes the invertent peaked and elsewhere.

Two days later, a special trial in the story the king was established to the story the king was established to the property of its agitation.

New battle lines have been the property of the district in that would prepare for elections. Foreign the property of the would observers say the opposition to be shupatile and the most difficult to pulsify, as the property of the king's power.

"We have scored a victor, to the thirty we have not staged a French revolution." San the filling that we have not staged a French revolution. "San the filling that we have not staged a French revolution." San the filling this confounder of the Nepali Congress the property of the seconario has not totally changed and we will be pilotted rights."

The described the monarchy as seconary hundreds of

Also Sindar, hundreds of Christians helden Easter march, chanting we want religious freedom as they lested the promises of new democracy. The march was the first such in recent memory in the world's only Hindu kingdom, which bans Christian missionary work.

Nepalese law bans Hindus.

from conventing to Christianity.

Singh refuses to lift curfew

(Continued from Page 1)

Meanwhile, the leader of a power-ful, fundament dist Hindu party warned that Pakislan would "cease to exist" if it began a war with India.

L.K. Advani Bharatiya, leader of the Janata Party 13th a crowd in the western city of Bombay that Pokistan's alleged interference in K. slumi amounted to "undeclared war by Pakistan and it should be recognized as so." He urged the central government to send "a strong signal" to Pakistan, I nited News of India

reported. In New Delhi, a group of 15 leading intellectuals, including the critic and author Khushwant Singh, took a more conclusions tack, called for a "no-war" pact between India and

"While even countries take the Germanys' Palesine and the Koreas ... are now inchine toward reconciliation, we in the Indian sub-continent have started talking about a war," the statement said.

Protesters fixed gunshots and injured a Pakistani government min-ister with a stone at a tally yesterday in a remote region of Pakistan-administered Kashmir state witness

Rashmir Mairs Minister Mohammad Hanif Khan was nit on the forebead by a stone in Chilas, south of the northern Kashmir's main town of Gilgit, witnesses, teached by telephon, said. He received a few strickes in hospital.

Hand Khan was about to address a rally of 5,000 to 0,000 people at the end of a week-hong visit to the area when a group of young men armed with guns and sticks appeared on the scene chanting unit-government slogans, the winesses said. Pakistani officials denied vester-

day that it had moved troops near the border with India in view of the tensions between the two countries over disputed Kashmir state.

They were responding to Indian prime minister who said that he had reports of troop movement, including armoured units, on the Pakistani side of the border

One Pakistam official said: "It is India, not Pakistan, who has made advance denloyment However, Pakistant forces are alert wherever they

NEWS IN BRIEF

A-bomb dome

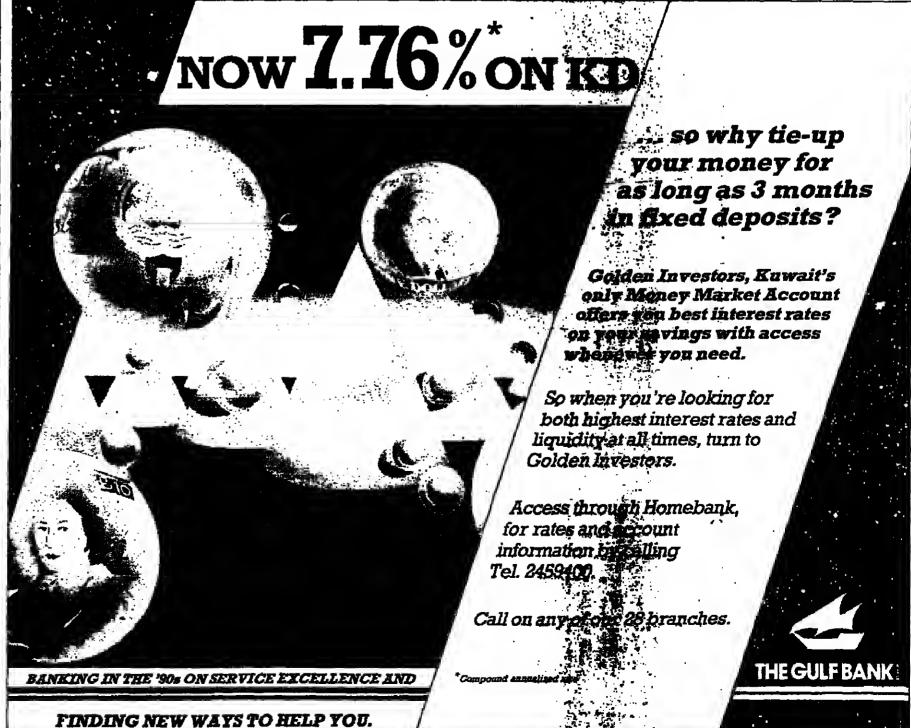
TOKYO, April 16, (AP): Hiroshima on Monday marked the completion of a 200-million-yen (\$1,25-million-dollar) reconstruction of the "Abomb dome," which has come to symbolise the destruction of the world's first atom bomh attack. The building, left skeletal hut stan-

ding after the atomic bomhing of Hiroshima by the United States in 1945, was reinforced with waterproof agent and apoxy resins during the five-month preservation project.

Kaifu tour

TOKYO, April 16, (KUNA): Japanese Prime Minister Toshiki-Kaitu will travel to India, Bangladesh, Pakistan, Sn Lanka and Indonesia from April 28 through May 6, his uides said Monday.

During his trip, the uides said, Kaifu will cary out a new diplomacy of "width and depth" toward Asia.



Farmers blame poor marketing for price increases

Proper planning demanded

FARMERS at Abdali and Wafra agricultural areas, attribute the sharp increase in prices of vegetables during the Holy Month of Ramadan to the lack of marketing companies that should plan for such occasions when demand for vegetables increase and local produces

cannot meet these demands. They added that non-co-operation of companies that market vegetables is one of the factors that have led to increase in prices and called for learning from previous experiments during the Holy Month.

They recommended that these companies should purchase large quantities vegetables and store them for sale during Ramadan. The procedure if adopted, will lead to reduced prices in local market, the farmers said and suggested allocating special places at co-

operative societies to sell local vegetables or to permit farmers to market their products by themselves at co-operatives and public places without being preven-ted by the municipality or other official authorities.

Slim growth in number of Kuwaiti graduates

By Jamal Ameen

A FOLLOW-UP report of the national development plan for national development plan for the last year has shown a slim growth among the numbers of graduates which reached 152, boys and girls during the years 1984/85 — 1988/89, indicating that the annual growth percen-tage of graduates is 0.97 per cent. The report stressed that this percentage is not adequate or

percentage is not adequate or commensurate with the total numbers of Kuwaiti students registered in the public education sector at 3.2 per cent each year, nor was it commensurate with their growth percentage of students in secondary education recorded at 5.3 per cent.

The report showed that the graduation percentage kept fluctuating around the annual average of 5300, adding that the number of boys decreased during the current five-year plan hy 385 graduates at an annual percenlage drop of 4 per cent.

The report said that a steady growth has been made in the numbers of graduates from the girls, adding that the number of graduate. It ing this period rea-ched 737 at an annual growth percentage of 4.6 per cent.

Specialised judicial institute may be set up

THE Supreme Judicial Council holds a meeting Tuesday under the chairmanship of Chancellor Mohammad Yousef Al Refai to discuss the study submitted to the council from the Justice Ministry for the establishment of a specialised judicial institute in Kuwait.

A ministerial decision was earlier issued forming a special committee for the task of preparing an integrated study on the oroposed institute headed by the undersecretary at the Higher Court of Appeals Chancellor Ahdullah Ali Al Issa. Members of the committee paid a number of visits to Arah and foreign countries to review similar achievements in this field.

The council will return the study to the ministry after making comments to learn of its official response. In the final analysis the study will be submitted to the council of ministries to endorse the needed executive



Envoy to Greece

Social Affairs and Labour Minister, Sheikh Nasser Mohammad Al Ahmed, yesterday received in his offica Kuwaiti Ambassador to Greece Ali Al Zaid.

Modern equipment and care

Razi Hospital successfully treats scores of patients

By Nashat Al Agha

THE Razi Hospital has two committee meetings every Thursday to test cases requiring accurate and specialised consultations. Such cases also include those transferred from the National Council and the Ministry of Public Health.

The two committees have examines a total of 671 cases during 1988 in addition to efforts made in the field of teaching and training at the Medicine College of the University of Kuwait. Medical students receive their training at specialised outpatient clinics. They are also trained by assisting at surgeries.

Director of the Razi Hospital, Dr Ahdul Raheem Al Zaid, stated that Al Razi Orthopaedic Hospital contains 10 different sections: five for males, two for females, one for accidents in addition to the other sections. He pointed out that physiotherapy at Razi Hospital represents a major programme in the treatment of patients. The bospital contains two physiotherapy sections one for men and the other for women, each provided with latest state of the art equipment in orthopaedic treatment and rehabilitation.

With respect to teaching and training. Zaid indicated that special time schedules are designated for medicine students at Kuwait University, Such training is conducted by a specialised doctor in addition to professors

from the university. He added that the hospital also includes a scientific library equipped with different modern books in orthopaedic medicine. The library also contains illus-

trative facilities for doctors in order to look over the recent discoveries in the field. Several sessions and symposiums held at the hospital are recorded for future reference.

will hold a training workshop at the hospital in order to train doctors on conducting surgeries with the most modern methods and under the supervision of consultants. He said a number of doctors have attended training abroad in order to follow up the new discoveries in the field, in addition to attending international conferences and sym-

Zaid pointed out that the general hospital clinic has received a total of 39,761 patients in 1988, while specialised clinics received an estimated 17,654 patients in the same year. He stated that 53.013 patients had visited the Xray section at the hospital.

The Razi Hospital has a highly recognised laboratory section. Zaid said and added that the hospital has a total of 21 technicians alligned to three main units. Zaid explained that the current hospital requirements for orth-

Action against Sharrah

THE assistant undersecretary of education ministry for private education Dr. Yacouh Al Sharrah has said that the ministry will not be tenient with any school that violates rules and systems of private education in the country. He added that the private education department at the ministry is ready to receive any complaint from teachers or parents of pupils at these schools. The department reviews and investigates the complaint

The department works to develop the educational stan-dards of private schools, and obliges private schools to trans-fer payments of their teachers to the banks selected by teachers themselves. This action aims at preventing administrations of some private schools from obliging teachers to sign on papers showing they take their full payments hut actually have their payments cut.

plained from this problem for a long time, be said.

Conditions set for municipal tenders

A NEW condition stipulating that 30 per cent of the Kuwaiti clearing companies technical and administrative staff should be Kuwaitis will be added to the municipality's cleanliness ten-ders, a local daily quoted an official source at Kuwait Mun-

icipality as saying.

He added that the new conditions will be inserted into the new contracts to be concluded between the municipality and the clearing companies as of this month.

The source commented that this measure falls within the administrative development policy adopted hy Kuwait Municipality and according to the new conditions decided that four leading posts including the

Rule violations

schools:

Teachers in these schools com-

Haroon added. "Incentives are offered to the

monitored," he said.

The ten years of experience in that field has enthused Haroon



The man behind public transport

Providing a valuable service

By Lima Al Khalafawi

ABDUL WAHAB AL HAROON chairman and managing director of the Kuwait Public Transportation Company (KPTC), is amongst the new Kuwaiti generation educated abroad and who return and serve their country.

Haroon finished his Masters degree from the United States in 1976 in geography and planning

1976 in geography and planning (urban planning development and population movement) and was a lecturer at Kuwait University from 1972 until '76.

The young Kuwaiti official also participated in writing a book about Public Transportation Planning (directive on the Kuwaiti experience) published by the Kuwait Foundation for the Advancement of Sciences in

A devoted, active young Kuwaiti, Haroon took over the responsibility of KPTC in 1977 and was able to upgrade and develop this vital sector in the

Giving a hrief idea about the company, Haroon explained that KPTC which started with a capital of KD2 million is now operating with a capital of KD40 million. Its services cover all Kuwait by land and sea, inside and outside. The company operated its first 100 buses in 1965. During 1980 it was fully owned by the government. The routes were increased to reach 56 with a total of 750 buses and another 1,500 huses serving students and other government employees. The company's fleet totalling 2,500 buses provides transport for the public and other government sectors.

In 1986 the company took over a new service of government cars' maintenance and garages. A new service was introduced in 1987 by KPTC of the ferry service from Kuwait to Failaka. Outside Kuwait the company also was able to provide 1,000 buses to pilgrims during haj ason every year

Service

However that is not all, the. company was able to employ efficient drivers and to deal with complaints from passengers,

best drivers every three months along with certificates. Viola-tions by the drivers are strictly.



Abdul Wahab Al Haroon

to encourage new Kuwaiti graduates to join the company. especially in computer, accounts and other administrative sectors. 42-year-old Haroon is a father

of four daughters. The typical Cancerian is very dedicated to his family. His best time is spent with his family. Although his children are still at the beginning of their academic life, Haroon encourages them to read, think and bopes that they become intellectuals.

A man of wide knowledge, Haroon is a voracious reader of old and new books. He has strong views on equality between; men and women and is a staunch defender of women's role to develop Knwaiti society.

Kuwaiti women took over responsibilities to develop their society by joining different jobs. Now we can see these women as engineers, doctors, teachers and nurses," Haroon said.

Flashback:

When I asked him about his dislikes. Haroon leaned back and thought carefully, "I distike women overdressed with an exaggerated appearance boasting with the number of maids behind. This thing is quite obvious whenever we travel. with three to four maids and taking them everywhere they go. Such phenomenon should disappear. That is not all. Also irritating are heavy demands of the women nowadays from their husbands," hc added.-

"About men I dislike those who spend most of their time in diwaniyas. Also men who insist on huying big cars which they cannot afford."

With a flashback about his early childhood. Harpon said that he grew in old Moubarakiya area. He and his family moved to Salhiya when he was six where he joined school. Their next station was Hawalh area before they set-tled in Dahiya Abdullah At Salem. Haroon misses the old simple Kuwaiti houses built from mud with high callings for yentilation. In those days people were closer to each other. Now. houses are bigger provided with more facilities but people are isolated from each other.

Reading and sports are his best hobbies, but due to the heavy. schedule of work, Haroon does not practice sports any more. His weekends are the best time when he jogs of reads.

He likes watching television, especially comedies. His favourite comedians are Sa'd Al-Faraj, Hayat Al-Fahad and Ghanim Al-Salch Football materials. ches are his top priorities on TV
programmes. His best players
are Jassem Yaqoub, Sameer
Saced and Adel Abbas
Harodu who comes friends hig

family of 14 brothers, attributed his success to his educated father and his mother, who had no formal education but only finished: studying Quran (Motawa). His mother was able to bring up all. hersonson Islamic teachings and encouraged them to finish higher education.

If he had to start his career

from the very beginning he would have chosen to go to join the Ministry of Planning His mam aim at his position in the company is to upgrade the level and reputation of public transport. He wants to serve his country modestly.



Hawalli Governor, Abdul Latif Al Barjes received at his office a dalegation from Kuwait Municipality in order to view the location for establishing a mobile slaughtarhouse in Hawalli Governorata Banes welcomad this new stap and said that such a utility will facilitate residents since they can avoid

going to other governorate to slaughter their Eid sacrifices. The governor indicated that an agraement was reached to establish a slaughter house near the vegetables shed in Salmiya near Hawalli Passports Department. The mobile slaughterhouse will be implemented as soon as possible.

The municipality delegation included Yousif Al Anzi from the Slaughterhouses Department and Engineer Hesham Al Radaan from the Construction Department,

Co-op union maintains stable prices: Swarei

THE chairman of the Kuwait Union of Co-operative Consumers Societies Saad Al Swarej has said that the union has maintained stable prices for the commodities it provided for the past one and a half years, and that the increased prices of certain commodities are hut individual gestures by dealers.

He expressed concern over the recent directive hy the Coucil of Ministers requesting the Ministry Commerce and Industry to assign national companies to import needed foodstuffs although the union provides such commodities at only 3 per cent profitability, whereas the suppliers and dealers secured 50 per cent of the profits.

He wondered why the union is not authorised to expand its imports of foodstuff whereby it could maintain firmer control

Opja elections

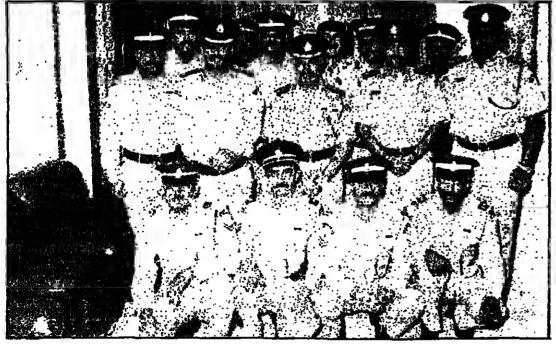
THE Overseas Pakistani Journalists Association (Opja) held its meeting last night under the chairmanship of its president.

Masoodullah Khan

The meeting reviewed Opja's

activities during the last year and decided to hold its annual elections on Wednesday, April 18, at the resident of Massodullah Khan, All Opja members have been requested to attend the elec-

tion meeting at 9.30 pm.
The meeting was attended by:
Masoodullah Khan, Wajid Ali
Wajid, Saced Safdar, Zakandan Ahmad Raiput, Yawar Maq-soud and Abdus Sattar Ghazali



Amiri medals awarded

The director of Hawalli Traffic Department Col Humoud Al Khorafi distributed medals granted by HH the Amir to a number of traffic policeman at the department (19 non-commissioned officers) on behalf of director-general of General Traffic Administration Brigadier Abdul Hameed Al Hajji. The ceremony was attended by a number of officers at the department

Istimara case intermediary named

THE prime intermediary in the driving permits trading case is reportedly of an Arab nationality known as Ahu Zuhair, and is currently under extensive interrogation to uncover more details about the whole case and reveal the names of other people involved in the illegal business.

A local daily said that Abu Zuhair is well-to-do with a substantial financial position, and that he owns a number of huildings outside Kuwait besides a restaurant here.

security authorities continue interrogating a colonel implicated in the case who firmly denies any connection with the case, while several others are being questioned in the same connection to establish their level of involvement.

Meanwhile, the Court of Misdemeanours has fined a university professor KD150 for publicly slandering his colleague and likening him to his shoes.

The court heard that the defen-

dant, head of a section, had differences with the victim which were the cause for several occasions of arguments between them. The defendant always accused the victim of having used his office to send a student on scholarship, alluding that he forged the needed documents to ensure that the student benefitted from the scholarship availa-

Seven eye-witnesses were interviewed by the court prior to passing the judgement.

Envoy meets Sharif ISLAMABAD, April 16, (Kuna): President of the multi-party opposition alliance, the Islami Jamhoori Ittehad (LII), Mohammad Nawaz

Yaqout, at his residence recently.

Nawaz Sharif, who is the chief minister of Pakistan's most populous province of the Punjab, reportedly discussed matters of mutual interest

Sharif, met the Kuwaiti Ambassador in Pakistan Qasim Omer Al

with the ambassador of Kuwait. Two days ago Malik Ghulam Mustafa Khar, principal leader of the ruling Pakistan People's Party in the Punjab province, met Yaqout at

the embassy premises. **Border posts study**

Zawawi in Tokyo

THE security committee of the Interior Ministry has assigned a number of local contracting companies to carry out a study on the proposed border posts centres development and the services they require.

The committee asked the companies to suhmit their reports back after some time. The government has already approved a sum of KD30 million to develop all the three border posts in Kuwait in Abdalli, Salmi and Nuwaiseeb. A higher committee responsible for the project will shortly hold an important meeting to evaluate the steps taken so far in the project.

MUSCAT, April 16, (Kuna): Sultan Qaboos' special advisor on foreign contacts Dr Omar Bin Abdul Monem Al Zawawi yesterday left here for Tokyo on an official visit.

The Omani envoy will represent his country in Osaka's international flowers exhibition currently taking place there.

MPW counter-acting shifting sand dunes

Highway networks being maintained

THE head of the Highway Main-tenance Division at the Public Works Ministry Sharida Saad Al Azmi has said that the sand piles on external and internal roads has somewhat been brought under control. He added that wind-hreakers have been set up to tell the direction of the wind and selected material used to counteract corrosion caused by sand while special chemicals were used to spray sand dunes to

prevent them from moving. He told a local daily that the ministry's primary concern is to protect its roads after construc-

NEWS IN

Culturai protocoi

KUWAIT. April 16. (Kuna): Kuwait and Poland signed here yesterday an executive

programme for cultural scientific and technical co-operation bet-

ween the two countries for the years of 1990-92.

The agreement was signed by Secretary-General of Kuwait's National Council for Culture.

Arts and Letters Dr Farouq Al

Omar and Polish Ambassador to

the culture and arts fields to

encourage co-operation between

the cultural associations in the

in the education, higher educa-

uon and scientific research fields

that Poland would offer two scholarships every year for

undergraduate and graduate studies for students from

The two sides also agreed to

take appropriate measures

before signing evaluation of cer-

tificates, diplomas and scientific

degrees that would be valid for

the duration of the two-year

DAMASCUS. April 16. (Kuna): A representative of the diwan of HH the Kuwaiti Crown Prince

and Premier arrived here yester-

day to supervise delivery of

Sheikh Muharaka Foisal Al

Said Al Sabah told Kunasion

arrival that the Kuwaiti govern-

ment, at the instructions of His

Highness the Amir Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah, had decided

to extend assistance to sisterly

Lebanon to contribute in easing

the Lebanese citizens' difficult

received on arrival hy Kuwaiti Amhassador Ahmad Abdul Aziz

Al Jassem and a representative of

the Syrian Foreign Ministry, said

that the first convoy, grouping 20

truckloads of various medical

materials and foodstuffs, will be

delivered to the concerned Lebanese authorities at Al

Masna town on the Lebanese-

KIYADH, April 16. (Kuna): Saudi Arabia vesterday renewed its commitment to limit the num-

ber of pilgrims this year in proportion to the population of each Muslim state and determin-

ation to implement the decision

reached by the 1988 Islamic Foreign Ministers Conference

official was quoted as asserting.

rejects any attempt to weaken

its determination to carry out this decision, which received

absolute backing and respect of

Syrian borders on Wednesday.

Sbeikh Muharak, who was

living conditions.

Haj quotas

Kuwaiti aid to Lebanon.

The agreement also stipulates

The programme stipulates in

Kuwait Witold Jurasz.

two countries.

Kuwait.

Kuwait aid

BRIEF

tion and that there are special personnel assigned to undertake the needed maintenance services to support these structures against natural causes of corrusion and damage.

He said that the Roads Services and Safety Section provides protection to guidance signs set up on roads, and also replaces damaged signs while it followed up with contractors assigned to service problem areas with full commitment to their

He said that any depression or fissure sustained by roads will

Paaet exhibition

require a deep study by specialists to determine the scientific causes underlying this phenomenon, adding that effective measures will be adopted based on the results of the study

Servicina

He said that the maintenance division has the capabilities and equipment to provide regular services to all highway networks in the country including bridges.

He added that specialised engineers are assigned to do daily checking of roads based on a

Director-general of the Public Authority for Applied Education and Training, Dr Abdul Rahman Al Muhaifan

opened yesterday the general exhibition of the authority's colleges and centres. The opening ceremony was

attended by the authority's senior officials. The exhibition contained various items made by the students.

plan developed on a regular weeki basis.

Azmi stressed that the setting up of signs or traffic lights and even the construction of interchanges and provision of temporary roads contours all these tasks were done after in-depth studies, which primarily emphasise the element of safety to all

He nointed out that contours would be effected after joint studies performed in co-operanon with the Interior Ministry and Kuwait Municipality and that no work will be authorised

except with the approval of all three agencies involved.

He said that the current road congestions marking the early morning and mid-day hours will hopefully be sorted out following the completion of the internal road network.

He urged all service ministries to optimise co-ordination bet-ween them to ensure speedy completion of works, avoid dislocation of traffic flow for delayed construction works and enforce strict penalities against contrac-tors who leave piles of construction materials on work sites.

Chinese minister of sports in Kuwait

The visiting Chinese Minister of Youths and Sports yesterday began the programme of his three-day visit which is being held at the invitation of the chairman of the Asian Olympic Council Sheikh Fahed Al Ahmed.

The minister is also due to meet with Sheikh Fahed Al Ahmed at Kuwait Foothall Federation headquarters to hrief

Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah.

He hailed relations between Kuwait and China in all fields and emphasised the role of

In a similar statement, Sbeikh

ster, who arrived here last night, includes visits to a number of sports installations, including the new and old beadquarters of the Asian Olympic Council.

him with the preparations made by Beijing for the forthcoming

Ahmed Al Sahah and Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Al In a statement on arrival, the

Chinese minister stressed that preparations are going on for the Asian games to be held in Beijing next September.

He elahorated that some

facilities which have been set up for the purpose are due to be completed by the end of this month, while others would be completed next month.

Sheikh Fahed Al Ahmed in bolstering ties, particularly in the



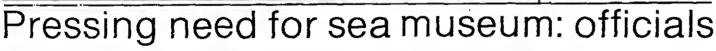
KUWAIT, April 16, (Kunal:

The programme of the mini-

During his visit to Kuwait, the minister will be received by His Highness the Amir and His Highness the Crown Prince and Prime Minister Sbeikh Saad Al Abdullah Al Salem Al Sabah.

He will also meet with Minister of Social Affairs and Lahour Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al

Fabd welcomed the Chinese minister's visit.



Costs estimated at KD15 million

COUNTRIES like Kuwaii overlooking the Arabian Gulf enjoy a rare sea environment but fishing and oil excavations in the middle of the Gulf and along its sides have led to an imbalance. This was one of the main reasons why establishing a sea museum to preserve Gulf creatures

In this frame Kuwait had proposed this project alongwith the waterfront plan, but due to the high costs of the project estimated at KD15 million, it was cancelled. There is still a pressing need for a mini sea project and a bigger size Gulf Museum shared by all Arabian Gulf

In this survey, the views of various officials were highlighted. Director of the Marine Agriculture and Fisb Resources at Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research, Dr Mobammed Abdullah Saif stated that the Arabian Gulf consists of 200 species of fish which branch into 2000 types of commercial and ordinary fish.

He added that the institute presented recommendations and tecbnical consultation regarding establishing the Sea Creatures Museum Aquarium. He added that studies on this have been postponed due to high financial costs. He stressed that such a museum will be important to preserve Gulf creatures from extinction as a result of an increase in marine environmental activity.

Specialists

He indicated that the museum could be treated as an educational and cultural institute for scientists and researchers.

With respect to the museum project site location and its construction. Dr Saif said that due to water re-circulation and filteration requirements, establishing the museum near the sea is best.

The Kuwait Institute for Scientific Research is willing to assist in the field of scientific and technical consultations in addition to selecting the type of species that would be displayed for spectators. He added that a

The winners of Arab Times Bingo No 76 received their prizes on Sungar, From left are Vineet Sethi (First Full

House, Menino Santana Fernandes (Second Full House) and Hand Hidlessa (Third Full House).

special cold storage area should be provided at the site to store fish

Dr Saif said that the size of technical and administrative manpower required for the project depends on the size of the museum which requires an administrative director and a number of marine specialists He pointed out that science graduates could be trained ahroad or through special training courses to maintain and protect the museum and feed the fish. He said that the proposed museum included a sea food restaurant, ground halls and gymnasiums attached to the museum.

Dr Saif stated that as a result of the rapid increase in population in the

Arabian Gulf area and due to a lack of environmental awareness on the importance of preserving a clean marine environment using legal fishing methods and due to oil excavation and pollution, establishing a sea museum aquarium is a must imposed by natural and environmental On the other hand, head of the organic chemistry department at

Kuwait University Science College, Dr Jasem Mohammed Al Hasan said that the Marine Creatures Museum will fulfil citizens and residents cuitural knowledge on sea creatures.

He added that despite the closeness between the sea and humans, sea

environments are still a strange and unknown environment to many individuals. He indicated that due to nourishment problems, humans directed their efforts towards the depty of the sea to search for other food resources. In addition many creatures living in the sea are used as a

Dr Hassan stressed that due to scientific and economical factors, it is important to choose the museum location close to the sea. He added that indicating the estimated budget for the project depends on a number of items mainly, the structural design of the museum and the type of fish species to be displayed. In addition to these factors, the budget also depends on the type of devices and equipments applied in pumping and filtering water.



FIVE students were dismissed in Al Abmadi Education Area, the

5 students dismissed

director of the area Abdullah Al Loquian was quoted as saying. In an interview with a local

daily, the official said that these students were dismissed during the current academic year due to their attacks against teachers and in view of their unrepentant behaviour.

He clarified that some students behaviour reflected their ill hreeding, hut he added that these students are few and dont constitute a phenomenon. He added that attacks against

teachers was reduced considerably during the last few years in view of the education awareness



His Highness the Amir today received visiting Chinese Minister of Youth and Sports. The meeting was attended by Minister of Social Affairs and Labour, Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed, and president of the Kuwait Olympic Committee, Sheikh Fahd, Al Ahmad, Al Jaber, and the Chinese ambassador to Kuwait.

Divorce rate continues to remain high: study

More Kuwaitis divorce than expats

DIVORCE constitutes a social problem that faces all communities and the proportion of divorces varies from one nationality to

In Kuwait, various studies on the issue are in agreement that the divorce rate among Kuwaitis is exceedingly high and this in turn causes social problems which reflect on the family in general and children in par-

A study conducted recently by Kuwait's Ministry of Planning has shown that the average divorce rate in Kuwait is high among both Kuwaitis and expatriates but Kuwaitis are in tbe majority.

According to the study the divorce percentage has continually increased among Kuwaitis between the years 1970-1987 from 2.3-2.6 per cent per thousand people to 4.7-5.1 for thousand This research to the study of th every thousand. This percentage however touched 7.5 for every thousand people in one year and peaked at 8.5 for every thousand

people.
The study pointed out that the divorce rate is less among educated spouses than illiterate

Meanwhile, the ratification department of the Ministry of Justice showed through its annual statistics that 1988 wit-661 divorces while the Sheiat Ratification Department witnessed 621 marriages and 144 divor-

However, to highlight the divorce issue, a local daily interviewed a number of specialists and professors. Dr Mohammed Ghloum of

the Sociology Department at Kuwait University divided the causes of divorce into historical and civilisational grounds. He clarified that historical grounds were represented in the ignorant conception of the position of women in Arahand Islamic communities. He clarified that in some communities the man believes that he does not need a wife and he can substitute her at

any time, He added that these conceptions were obvious in Kuwait as some people still deal with women as if they were property.

Attitudes

He added apart from the above there are civilisational grounds for divorce which is represented by the rapid shift witnessed by the Arab countries during the current century in the wake of the industrial revolution. He said that during this century the world has witnessed changed attitudes towards woman and it was natural for the Arab communities to be affected by such changes. He clarified

freedom and began competing with men in different fields. He pointed out that this rapid leap bad also left several contradictions that helped divorce rates

Apart from the above, the official said that easy divorce procedures have played a considerable part in increasing divorce rates in Kuwait.

Dr Ghloum suggested that the media sbould adopt a comprehensive awareness campaign to enlighten people about the social effects of divorce. He added that this campaign should be based on religion and morals.

Values

Speaking of role of advisory offices to minimise the divorce percentage, Dr Ghloum said that these offices should be provided with the necessary sociologists and psychologists in order to help solve the problem between

Dr Mohammed Oudah, a professor at Psychology Departattributed the high divorce rate to inbred values prevailing in the Kuwaiti house itself. He clarified that Kuwaiti youth are under the impression that they can have whatever they want including a new wife. He added that youth in this case feel that they are practichis example from his father who practices his right of bigamy.

9 youths charged with assault

Kuwait had witnessed rapid

changes. Women gained their

19 YOUTH of ages ranging between 17 to 28 years appeared recently before Kuwait's Criminal Court on the charge of persistently bearing up a man, a

local daily reported. It added that the court which held its session under the chairmansbip of Judge Khaled Al Woqvavan sentenced three youths identified as A.A., H.S and A.H to 42 months in jail.

The third one will be deported following sentence.

The court acquitted the fourth defendant identified as AJ and refrained from pronouncing sentence against the other defendants who were bailed out All of them bowever had to undertake a committment of good behaviour for one year.

The court was told that one youth from Khaitan area identified as M had stolen a dog from Sulaibikhat area. The owner of the stolen dog told his friends about the incident who gathered immediately and decided to go to M's house to regain the dog, hut he was not there.

When his neighbour asked them about the matter they felt that he was protecting M and they viciously attacked him causing several injuries in the face and



25th April '90 - 8 p.m.

26th April '90 - 10 o.m. 27th April '90 - 9.30 o.m.

28th April '90 - 10 a.m.

29th April '90 - 7.30 p.m.

30th April '90 - 7.30 p.m.

01st May '90 - 7,30 p.m.

02nd May 90 - 7.30 p.m.-

03rd May '90 - 7.30 p.m.

04th May '90 - 4.30 p.m.

FOOD FESTIVAL AIR-INDIA - HOLIDAY INN ED CELEBRATIONS FOOD FESTIVAL AIR-INDIA - HOLIDAY IMM Dances of India Fashion Parade KATHAKALI DANCE DRAMA - RADHA MADHAYAM (DHANANJAYAN & PARTY). BHARATHNATYAM' DANCE DRAMA – KALIYAMARDAHA (DHANANJAYAN & PARTY) CLOSING CEREMONY - KAZMA STADIUM.

Festival Hymn/Music of India/Festival
Donce 'ODISSI DANCE - Ranjana Ganhar

State Cultural shows by: M.P./Bihar/J&K/Rajasthan/Orissa/Tamil Nadu/

State Cultural shows by:

Assem/Mahoroshtro

State Cultural shows by:

A.P./Goa/Karnalaka/Punjab,
'ODISSI DANCE - Raziana Gazhar'
FESTIVAL GUEEN CONTEST

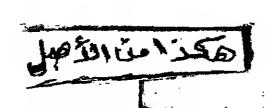
Gujarat/Kerala/U.P./Others

Entry passes for Cultural Programmes

Gate passes for exhibitions & food stalls available at:-

Air India -- City Office Indian Arts Circle — Funcitees India Festival Office — Omar Al Khattab Str., Shara. Kuwait India Exchange Co. - Kuwait & Fahaheel

"To obtain concession benefits on above Entry passes and Gate passes obtain your Master Coupon first, which is also available at above locations."



beld in Jordan.
An official of the Haj and Endowments Ministry here told the Saudi Press Agency Ioday that the kingdom was committed to the system of haj quotas approved by the Amman con-ference of Islamic foreign ministers.
The Saudi government, the

all Muslim states, except Iran". GCC-information JEDDAH, April 16. (Kuna): The Gulf Co-operation Council IGCC) Tripartite Ministerial Committee concluded its meet-

will meet next May in Riyadh. Saudi Press Agency quoted the Secretary-General Abdullah Yaqouh Bishara as saying that the committee discussed a report presented to the GCC secretariat-general focusing on the foreign information field.

ing here last night and presented

a comprehensive report to the

GCC information ministers who

He added that the committee also discussed latest developments in the foreign information arena in addition to a number of memorandums and work papers on boosting foreign information co-operation among the GCC

Heroin trader

The Criminal Court vesterday sentenced a man charged with trading in heroin to fifteen years in jail with hard labour with subsequent deportation and fined him KD30,000.

Bingo winners

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

NEVER tell your resolution beforehand -- John Selden. English statesman (1584-1654).

Zimbabwe 10 years on

Race issue almost over

HARARE. (Reuter): Ten years ago, on April 18, 1980, they rolled up the Union Jack in Rhodesia, Britain's last and mos' troublesome African

As Britain breathed a sigh of relief, Robert Mugabe inherited a new country called Zimbahwe, riven by the passions of a seven-year war in which more than 20,000 people died, most of them black.

Fears of chaos and bloodshed were widespread: thousands of whites.

unimpressed by Mugabe's offer of reconciliation, "took the gap" and emigrated, mostly to South Africa.

Blacks, denied land, status and political power during 90 years of colonial rule, hailed Mugabe as the man who would turn them from servants into masters of their own country.

A decade later, time bas bealed much of the bitterness of the war between nine million blacks and 100,000 whites, and race is no longer a major political issue.

Salisbury is now Harare and Rhodes Avenue has been renamed after guerrilla leader Josiah Tongogara, hut much has stayed the same. The optimists and the pessimists are still arguing over whether

Mugabe's Zimbabwe is turning into a dream or a nightmare.

Doven of the optimists is 82-year-old Sir Garfield Todd, a veteran liberal who was prime minister in the 1950s but was toppled by a swing to the right in white politics that culminated in the Unilateral Declara-tion of Independence (UDI) from Britain in 1965.

"It's a dream come true," New Zealand-born Todd told Reuters, "Of course nothing is perfect and the 10 years haven't been perfect either. but on the whole it's good."

He said Mugabe had succeeded in holding blacks and whites together in a way that looked impossible in the tense situation just after independence. "It was a conquest, there is no doubt of that — the blacks

Todd said that after 10 years he saw "the beginnings of the disease of power in Mugabe's intolerance of political opposition and his desire to legislate for a one-party state.

The idea of a one-party state frightens me out of my wits." he

Unquestioned

Still the unquestioned champion of Zimbabwe's pessimists is the man who once locked up Todd and his outspoken daughter Judith for their opposition to white minority rule.

lan Smith, the rebel leader of white Rhodesia who oace promised that there would be no black majority rule "not in my lifetime, not in a thousand years." now lives quietly in Harare's suburb of Belgravia and on his farm at Shurugwi.

Mugabe's government still pays his pension, but 10 years have done nothing to soften his views.

"I think the worst has happened." Smith said in an interview with There may be peace but there's not much freedom. I don't

Smith's complaint is that "these people" have ruined what used to be the "Jewel of Africa." "They have been living on the fact they inherited." he said.

Now busy writing his memoirs, the man Rhodesian whites called "good old Smithy" is at 70 an isolated figure.

He also opposes Mugabe's plans to make Zimbabwe a one-party state, though unlike Todd, he agrees with Mugabe that multi-party democracy is the wrong system for Africa. "It doesn't work anywhere ...

Lawrence Vambe, 72-year-old author, ex-journalist and business-man who spent most of the UDI years in London, believes Mugabe's policy of reconciliation with whites will go down as his biggest

History

"That will go down in history as the greatest achievement of almost any leader in contemporary Africa ... Smith is here, the man who started the whole tragedy is here, living at the hospitality of Mugabe's government. I find that quite astonishing."

But he believes Mugabe's ideological rigidity has failed to create jobs for Zimbabwe's growing army of educated unemployed.

We have missed our opportunities. The failure has been quite

Like many Zimbabweans, he feels the economically powerful whites have emerged the winners from Mugabe's first decade despite their loss of political power:

I think the whites are much better off in this society under an African government. They have no political responsibilities, all they are doing now is to make money and live very comfortably," he said.

Mugabe's Zanu-PF Party, merged last year with the PF-Zapu party of Joshua Nkomo, won a landslide victory in last month's general election and Mugabe beat his challenger Edgar Tekere hy a four-to-one margin to win a six-year presidential term.

The end of the Zanu-Zapu conflict, which pitted the majority Shona people against the minority Ndebele in the mid-1980s in a period of violence and atrocities, have given Zimbabwe internal stability.

White farming has been a success atory, elsewhere the economy has stagnated, with hundreds of thousands of school leavers looking for

TODAY IN HISTORY

1492 - Ferdinand of Spain agrees to finance Christopher Columbus' voyage of discovery. 1521 - Martin Luther, critical of Roman Catholic church, appears before Diet of Worms and is cross-examined by Papal

Nuncio, Cardinal Alexander. 1824 - Russia and United States define respective rights in Pacific Ocean and on northwest coast of America.

1895 - China and Japan, by treaty of Shimonoseki, recognize independence of Korea; China opens seven new ports and cedes Formosa, port Arthur and the Liao Tung peninsula to Japan.

1943 — US bombers attack Palermo, Sicily, in World War II. 1961 - Cuba is invaded at "Bay of Pigs" by rebel forces which are defeated by Fidel Castro.

1968 — US protection for noncommunist Asia is pledged at meeting in Honolulu between US President Lyndon B. Johnson and South Korea's president Chung Hee Park.

1971 — Egypt, Syria and Libya sign agreement to confederate 1973 — Cambodia's president Lon Nol announces resignation of his cabinet and appeals to all political groups to take part in council to solve nation's problems.

1975 - Communists take over rule of Cambodia's capital of Phnom Penh as Cambodian war draws to end.

1988 — Population control group says earth faces environmental catastrophe timless developing nations stem rapid over-

population. 1989 - Afghanistan forces dislodge rebels from major land routes.

Lantam to consolidate civilian rule

. Americans ditch radicalism

RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, (AP): Pressed to the wall by foreign debt, feverish inflation and stagnant economies, South Americans are rejecting radicalism and turning to moderate leaders to consolidate civilian rule.

When Fernando Collor de Mello and Patricio Aylwin became the presidents of Brazil and Chile in March, it was the first time all 12 South American republics were governed by popularly elected

In the past, the continent swung between stridenl pro-leftists and right-wing dictators, each promising solutions to social and economic crises.

Now, South Americans are abandoning radical

rhetoric and taking painful steps to put their economic houses in order. "History reveals that stable and effective democracies are those that present centrist options

to the electorate," wrote Manuel d'Ornellas, editor and columnist of the Expreso, a conservative daily in Lima. Peru's capital.

There is concern that if free-market economics and democratic freedoms don't produce quick social gains, a power vacuum will open and trigger a left-right tug of war.

Experts David Fleischer, regarded as one of the lop political science experts in Brazil, cautioned: "South Americans have tried the dictators and the old-style conservatives. If this third group of free-market liberals goes down the drain, people will vote for the radical left in five years, which may well prompt a backlash from the military."

Fear of such an outcome already has translated into amnesty for past violations.

Uruguay and Argentina have pardoned military officers charged with human rights abuses. Brazil gave amnesty to leftist opponents of a 1964-1985 military regime, but did not consider prosecuting military chiefs accused of torture.

Leftist rebels have been released from jail and secret police agencies abolished. As the political ceasefire between extremists con-

tinues, free-market policies are gaining the upper hand across the continent. Uruguay's new President Luis Lacalle implemented International Monetary Fund atsterity measures, hammered out an accord with the second-

largest party and stood up to two general strikes by the biggest labour confederation. Polls show Argentine President Carlos Menem is still hy far the most popular political figure despite severe austerity reforms, waves of strikes and dissent

in his own party. In Brazil, surveys show Collor's barsh economic plan has the across-the-board backing of 80 per cent of the nation, while in Peru, studies say Peruvians are ready to accept a free-market economic sbock to

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM: (Reuter): Labour Party leader Shimon Peres faced a precarious

political future after his failure to form a new Israeli

government on Wednesday revived the ghosts of

Only hours after the 66-year-old politician con-

"This man Shimon Peres has been the next prime minister for the past 10 years," satirist Meni Pe'er joked presciently on the eve of the Labour leader's

The disastrous session of Parliament ressurrected

Peres' image as the man who failed to secure a win

while leading Labour into the last four national

elections. He was given 15 days for another attempt

Background

background that has contributed to a reputation for

But while he has sought power, be has also sear-

ched for peace with Israel's Arab neighbours - a quest that has won him more friends in Washington

Peres pledged that his government would

immediately endorse a US proposal for unpreceden-

ted Israeli-Palestinian peace talks in Cairo.

The future of those talks, which Peres hoped

would end the 28-montb-old Palestinian uprising in

the occupied Gaza Strip and West Bank, was left as

by David Ben-Gurion, Israel's founding prime min-

ister, and was intimately involved in his nation's

He became party leader in 1977 when Yitzhak Rabin resigned as prime minister in a financial scandal. Within weeks, Labour auffered its first

Peres again lost to Likud in 1981. In 1984, an

inconclusive election resulted in a coalition govern-

ment in which Labour and Yitzhak Shamir'a Likud

During his stint as prime minister in 1984-86, Peres reached a record 74 per cent popularity rating with Israeli voters for pulling Israeli troops out of

Lebanon and slashing inflation from 444.9 per cent

The Polisb-born Peres was groomed for his office

and Moscow than in his own country.

uncertain as his political career.

development.

election defeat.

Party rotated key offices.

to under 20 per cent.

apparent reason.

Unlike most Israeli leaders, Peres is a machine politician rather than a pioneer or a war hero - a

fidently told members of his party he was assured of

approval for a new government, his majority dis-

numerous past failures.

latest disappointment.

to forge a government.

solved in last-minute defections.

end current inflationary chaos.

Government coddling of local businesses. promoted by military rulers concerned with national security, is giving way as Argentina and Brazil strive to create a South American common

Economic liberalism also-has been fostered by concern that the foreign aid funds of the United States and other countries are being diverted increasingly to Eastern Europe.

Latm American and Caribbean countries will receive \$350 million in US aid thia year, down from \$545 million in 1989.

Record inflation has given South American leaders the political leverage to take bold economic measures. Here is a brief country-by-country

— Brazil: Though Collor narrowly defeated social-ist Luis Inacio Lula da Silva in December's runoff, he has mustered considerable public and congres-sional support for a Draconian plan that includes an 18-month freeze on 80 per cent of all bank and investment savings, sharp tax and utility hikes, cuts in subaidies and tax incentives and civil service firings.

Shocked

 Argentina: To fend off hyperinflation, Menem shocked his labour-backed Peronist Party by hiking public service tariffs several hundred per cent, lifting wage, price and foreign exchange controls, confiscating bank deposits, slashing the government budget and moving to cut money-losing government enterprises.

- Bolivia; Former president Victor Paz Estens-soro brought 24.000 per cent annual inflation inherited from a leftist government in 1985 down to 16 per cent in 1989 by freeing prices and the exchange rate, closing up money-losing government tin mines and lasooing an oversized bureacracy.

Socialist President Jaime Paz Zamora, Estenssoro's successor, recently announced conservative economic measures to attract foreign capital and sell state industries to private firms.

- Chile: Centrist President Patricio Aylwin says he won't discard the free-market structure set up by right-wing dictator Gen Augusto Pinochet, credited with keeping inflation down to 20 percent a year and building the strongest economy in the hemisphere.

In an apparent referendum on Chile's economic strength, the left received only 23 per cent of the total vote in 1989 congressional elections - compared to 40 per cent before Pinochet's 1973 coup.

Peru: Five years of economic chaos under leftist President Alan Garcia bankrupted the country, pushed the cost of living up to 2,775 per cent in 1989, and blackened relations with the International

Defections cost Peres govt

Novelist Mario Vargas Llosa, bead of a conservative coalition, and centrist Alberto Fujimori are in a runoff election to succeed Garcia.

 Venezuela: Re-elected President Carlos Andres Perez, outwardly leftist when in office a decade ago. recently announced IMF-like economic reforms. Dubbed "perezstroika" by some, the measures are designed to restructure the foreign debt and steer the country along a free-market path.

Guyana and Surinam: Mountain foreign debt. sharp declines in economic output and rising unem-ployment are forcing socialist leaders to shift economic gears.

Conflict

Guyana's Prime Minister Hamilton Green now says "private enterprise doesn't conflict with socialism." His party has vigorously sought foreign capital and imposed unpopular fiscal measures to get a 1-billion-dollar bailout from the IMF.

— Ecuador: Though President Rodrigo Borja

favours government-fixed exchange and interest rates, the centre-leftist has welcomed foreign investment, kept the state's hands off major industries and declared himself an opponent of "inefficient" staterun enterprises and Marxism.

A disastrous showing by liberals in 1988 parliamentary elections and two failed general strikes by the Marxist-oriented United Workers Front are reminders of the left's weakness.

Doubts linger about how long South America's new moderates can convince the poor to swallow these austerity measures.

Venezuelans, weaned on 30 years of state subsidies, bave already erupted in bloody protests. Riots last year left 300 people dead and recent protests over ntility and gas hikes led to violent crackdowns on college campuses.

In Brazil, observers give Collor six months time to stop the 4,850 per cent annual inflation rate before his can-do image crumbles, and similar rumblings are being felt in Colombia and Guyana.

"If solutions don't come from within the system, people might look for solutions outside the system," warned Federico Storani, a leading Congressman with the opposition Civic Radical Union in Argen-

But many experts say these moderate leaders most probably will weather the storm.

There is growing public perception that conservative economics are the only way to cure chronic stagnation and inflation, and unlike Eastern Europe, the move to free-market economics appears based on practicality rather than ideology.

"The changes in East Europe are telling us something ideologies in the world have ended," Argentine President Menem told reporters recently. The world wants to live in freedom, wants to be master of its own destiny."

Liberian rebels prove mettle

GANTA, Liberia. (Reuler): By ambushing a train under the nose of Liberia's top general, a band of rebels in T-shirts firing home-made bullets have shown they may not be the pushover President Samuel Doe once claimed.

The April 6 attack on the train which hauls vital iron ore exports from northeastern Nimba County to the Atlantic took place just eight kin (five miles) from army headquarters under a road bridge that troops were supposed to have

Military sources said the ambusb, together with the fall in late March of the strategic town of Tapeta was a setback to Doe's 5.000-strong army which they described as indisciplined and poorly trained for anti-guerrilla jungle warfare.

Ambush News of the ambush came as Brigadier-General Charles Julu, the head of Doe's presidential guard, was telling reporters that his men werein control of the road which passes the railway

The army assured the Limco Mining Company that it could come to retrieve its crippled train the next day because troops had secured

So when the soldiers riding shot-gun on the rescue locomotives the next morning saw men standing on the bridge in the distance they

assumed they must be army. Instead they were greeted by about 35 rebels who blasted away with AK-47 rifles and shot-guna firing home-made steel bullets which tore

through the locomotives' steel sheeting.

Doe has ordered the line reopened but trains.

were still not running by the second week of Officials and diplomats do not believe the insurrection yet poses a direct threat to Doe who has survived many coup attempts since he seized power in 1980, toppling the tiny elite of

descedants of freed American slaves who settled Liberia in the 1820s: . But the rebel successes have come in the face of government assurances that the army was in-

Battalions

Doe threw two battalions into Nimba after a rag-tag "invasion force" of some 100 Liberian dissidents crossed from the Ivory Coast in late December to overthrow him;

control.

The rebels, who the government said weretrained in Libya, killed officials and members of Doe's Krahn tribe. But their failure to open a. promised second front in the capital Monrovia soon had the government saying it had blunted the invasion and was "mopping up."

Only last month Doe said the army was no

longer fighting the original rebels but "disgrun-tled elements" of the population. Since then the rebels have pushed west up to the Ganta-Mon-rovia highway and south to Tapeta cutting the road to the southeastern third of the country. "From the way the rebels have been able to

strike at different places in the past few weeks there would appear to be more than a 100 of them," said one African diplomat.

Nimba residents say local people have gone over to the rebels because they allege members of the Krahn-dominated army, have killed civilians, mainly young near of the rebels. Groundless and looted and burned homes.

Julu said he had no knowledge of soldiers killing civilians nor of indiscipline in the army.
"My men are well trained, well disciplined,"

be said at his makesnift headquarters. Some 150,000 of Nimba's 350,000 inhabitants have fled to Guinea and the Ivory Coast and many have sought shelter in the

Civilians

Human rights groups said hundreds of civilians have died and the United States, Liberia's biggest aid donor, has expressed concern about the killings.

Doe has threatened to execute soldiers caught killing civilians.

Towns such as Ganta, which had a population of 20,000 before the uprising, are now virtually empty. Fleeing residents said soldiers had taken most of the food and valuables. They said they feared being picked up by groups of marauding soldiers who were sometimes

The only haven from army patrols in the town was the leprosy bospital where soldiers were afraid to go, the residents said.

Villages along the highway were sbuttered and deserted and the few vehicles travelling the road ran the risk of rebel ambushes. Soldiers at one checkpoint just outside the town were drinking cheap local gin and schnapps as they rummaged through a traveller's stritcases. Acting Information Minister Moses

Washington told reporters in Monrovia that the rebels had been contained and the army was mopping up. Military sources and residents, however, say the army is either reluctant or incapable of hunting down the rebels in the jungles and

rubber plantations which cover this corner of. They stick to the towns and the main

roads... leaving the rest open for the rebels,"



"Today I felt good because the breaks were not more than 10 minutes each. The condi-tions were tough today but we have had three goods days. I felt pretty good because I thought I played as well as I could under the circumstances. Stefan Edberg after beating Jim Grabb for the semifinal in the Japan Open.

"We are looking to the Lithuanian Supreme Soviet and Council of Ministers to take decisions that will restore the republic's position to that of March 10, 1990." A letter by Gorbachev and Ryzhkov to the Lithuanian Parliament. "I thought the conditions were really bad out there and I

am too upset to talk about it. It is the back of the shoulder, I strained or pulled a muscle. We will see tomorrow, but my guess is it should go away." Ivan Lendl after cruising into the semis of the Japan Open Tennis Championship.

As regards to the formation of a new government, his majesty approved the idea suhmitted by Mr Singh that it should not be delayed any longer. And in case his majesty is not prepared to head the government, permission be granted to the multi-party leadership." An oficial Nepal government statement on on democratic reforms in the

"The playing conditions were very, very bad. I didn't understand it. It affected both of us. It was very unfair to both of us. With all respect to the tournament, I have more more there in the rain and risk injury. All things combined, it was very difficult and unfair. I would rather have played tomorrow (Saturday)." Ivan Lendl on conditions at the Japan Open Tennis.



Letters to the editor

Save our country

SIR. People are busy in their daily chores of husiness. traffic is at its usual pace, two, three children are looking at the showcase of a toy shop, suddenly from nowhere a white car appears, and a Kalashnikov (AK-47) starts pumping bulkets, for a moment nobody knows what happened, the whole scene of peace and

tranquility has been transformed into chaos.

This scene happened last Thursday, April 3. The firing spree continued from dusk to dawn. The culprits escaped, police came and arrested the victims for no

Example

This is a classic example of the day to day life in Pakistan's largest city of Karachi. These things started during the reign of Zia. When he started losing support because of his dictatorship, he embarked upon a divide and rule strategy. Ethnic differences were fuelled. armed robberies became common practices.

There was an incident in which an armed mon attacked and burned innocent people to death. This genocide went on for eight hours and no police arrived on the scene. Later on officials denounced the act and the chapter was closed. Not a single arrest was made. Since the dawn of democracy people saw a new era and everybody hoped that things will change for the better. For some time there was peace, as the new PPP government took over the reins of power. After a while there were attacks on those who didn't support the PPP during the elections, armed rohberies were committed in broad daylight, kidnappings for ransom and corrup-

tion attained new dimensions.

It is on the record that one of the provincial ministers of justice is directly involved in armed rohberies and in breaking into Sukkur jail to free inmates. There was a scandal of radioactive milk import in Pakistan and distributed to the local market in which nur prime minister's husband Asif Zardari was directly

involved. Two nurses in a medical hospital were raped, and later harassed. A lady doctor Miss Fauzia Bhutto was raped and murdered by a PPP official and nobody wnuid dare to touch him.

In all the above cases no action was taken. We, the residents of Karachi and Hyderabad don't know who to turn to as our prime minister has already said several times in her interviews to the BBC that "we have controlled the situation in the rural areas up to 60 per cent, hut as far as urban population is concerned i.e. "Karachi and Hyderahad" we don't have any representation, so we cannot do any thing." Responsible

These are the words of a prime minister, who should be responsible for the welfare of the whole country, as she took the oath, and not to punish the people of Karachi and Hyderabad for supporting MQM, which

is the sole representative of the people of Karachi and MQM was a coalition partner in the beginning, when PPP needed their 14 seats, to prove majority, but

as they gained access to power, they forgot their promises and MQM had to break away from them. MQM leader Altaf Hussain who is on bunger strike since April 8, 1990, has demanded the release of all innocent people from police custody and take some firm action to stop this genocide of the people of Karachi and Hyderabad.

This is an appeal to Amnesty International, as well as all the democratic countries of the world, who value human life. Please send your representatives to my country, so they can see with their own eyes, what the Please take some action, otherwise another "killing

fields" is in the making. Shamim Pervez Haider, Safat

ALL Letters to the Editor must contain the writer's name and address. Publication is at the discretion of the Editor and letters are subject to the editing process for space or other reasons.

Charity should start at home, says Dole



Dole (right) has a lew brief words with Senator Metterbaum April 15 (Reute: wirephoto)

US must take care of its own homeless before giving money to Israel

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, April 1b, (Agencies). Senate Republicati leader Robert Dole Said yesterday that America had to take care of its own homeless before giving money to Israel to house Societ mimigrapis.

"Charity starts at home and that means America," Dole told a news conference

"We are going to give \$400 inillian to Israel for housing guaranters when we have 3 million homeless in America and no programme for them," Dole added.

Dole also said yesterday that he had concluded from his tour of the Middle East that a Senate resolution on the status of occupied Jerusalem was ill-timed and used

as a diversion to lorestail peace efforts. Dole is the Bush administration point nian in attempts to reduce all foreign aid,

an action that would greatly affect Isreal, which receives \$3 oillion annually from the United States as the largest recipient of Anietican foreign aid.

The Jewish state is seeking an additional \$400 million in US-government guaranterd bousing loans to help absorb the onslaught of Soviet Jewish immigrants. Israeli officials say as many as 500 DRO may inimigrate over the next three years.

The prospect of mass immigration has ternified the Arab world ever since Israel's caretaker Prime Minister Yitzhak Shamir suggested earlier this year that Israel needed to retain the occupied lands to

settle the wave of Soviet Jours. President George Bush made any US aid for immigration purposes conditional on an Israeli guarantee that the money would not help settle Soviet Jews ontside brace's 1967 borders, including occupied cast ferusalem.

Bush stated early March that Israeli annevation of the eastern half of the city was not valid. Israel has declared occupied

unified Jerasalem us capital. The Senate passed a non-hinding resolution March 22 confirming that occupied Jerusalem should be Israel's

But Doie protested the Senate decision and said he was going to state his position on Senate theor Wednesday.

"I conclude (the resolution) was iiltimed." he said. "All it does is stir up thetone. The Arab countries only wanted to discuss the resolution and not the peace

Dole claimed that occupied Jerusalem Mayor Teddy Kollek agreed that the Sen-

ate decision came at a bad time and served no useful purpose.

Abraham Foxman, national director of the Anti-Defamation League, called Senator Dole's intention to protest the Senate resolution "insulting."

Dole headed a delegation of five US

senators whose visit to Israel was the last stop on a Middle East four to promote

Others in the delegation were James McClure, R-Idaho; Alan Simpson, R-Wyoming; Fraok Morkowski, R-Alaska; and Howard Metzenhaum, D-Ohio.

The Senators, reflecting on Israel's current political crisis, stressed that the country urgently needed a government that would launch peace talks with the

New settlement in Gaza Strip

Curfew on Abu Jihad' versary

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, April 16, (AP): Israel's Defence Ministry gave the Gaza Strip settlement

Dugit the go-ahead to move yesterday, Israel television reported.

Dugit will be one of the few Jewish settlements in the Gaza Strip, home to more than 700,000 Arabs. Yossi Ahimeir, head of the caretaker Frime Minister Yitzhak Shattur's bureau, confirmed that the

settlement would be grounded soon. In the next few days the settlers plan to lay the foundations of Dugit, a settlement meant to be only

temporary, Israel television said. The move comes after a long bureaucratic process, an Israeli wire service, Itint, said.

Apparently Michael Dekel, appointed by Shamir to implement the building of the new settlements, intervened in the drawn-out process of obtaining permits. Israel television reponed.



An ultra-orthodox Jew yells at a Jewish 'Peace Now' supporter holding a placard April 15 (Reuter

Future Palestine

icabas

o spens contents tripped

ding the

vents

n be

ter ac

e mer-

90,00

化压制图

A - COM

TOTAL SERVICE STATE OF THE SER

1. TE SE 12

'Singapore of ME'

TUNIS, April 16, (Reuter): Wealthy Palestmians, responding to an appeal by PLO chief Yasser Arafat, said vesterday they were laying the economic foundations of a Palestinian state that could become the Singapore of the Middle East.

About 100 exiled Palestinian businessmen said in a statement they had "paid particular attention to the construction of the national economy of the future Palestinian state."

"Our decades-long struggle should permit the emergence of a modern; just, I ree and independent state with a modern and efficient economy," the statement issued at the end of a two-day meeting said.

Arafat orged the businessmen on Friday to start building the economic foundations of the future state.

"On my recent visit to Japan. I did not ask for financial aid, but that man (should) train Palestinian technicians so that the Inture ian state will be a kind of Singapore or South Korca of the Middle East," a statement, published in Tunis, quoted Arafat as telling the business-

The Tunis meeting recommended that studies be pursued with the PLO's economic department to establish "priorities for programmes being prepared for the future."

It approved the creation of the Palestintao developement and credit institution to finance or participate in projects in the Israeli-occupied

Callto Aden

Some 6,000 demonstrators took to the streets for the second night Saturday to protest the defeat of Aden's gover-

ing, but the decision is being

former Lahour Defence Minister Yitzhak Rabin postponed.

the occupied lands.
An aditional 120,000 Israelis have

some 140,000 Palestinians live.

An army spokesman said that the

entire Guza Strip would be closed indefinitely from early Monday morning to prevent demonstrations marking the death of the PLO military chief Khalil Al Wazir or Abu

hrothers in the occupied Arah

Cow crushes

aydin said yesterday.

The governor of western Mugla province Erol Cakir, lus wife, driver

MIDEAST BRIEFS

Former Moroccan Premier dies: Hadi Ahmed Balafrej, a leading Moroccan nationalist, former prime minister and foreign minister, has died after a long illness, an official source said on Sunday. He

position he held for seven months. (Reuter)

Islamic groups threatens: A muslim militant group threatened

Saleh raps Marxists: North Yemeni President Ali Abdullah Saleh has accused radical Muslim and Marxist groups of working against a merger with South Yemen planned in November. (Reuter)

Holocaust memorial visit: Members of the Berlin Philhar monic on an upprecedented tour of Israel visited Jerusalem's memorial to Jewish victures of Nazism on Sunday.

memorial and silently reviewed the exhibit, Israel radio said.

"The fact that the Berlin Philharmonic came now to Israel might open the door and help to start relations between East Germany and Israel,"

Resolution

Kollek disagrees with Dole

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. April 16. (Reuter): Jerusalem mayor Teddy Kollek says he did not agree with US Senate Republican leader Robert Dole that a Senate resolution recognising Jerusalem as Israel's capital should be repealed.

"I was surprised to learn that you referred to our conversation to justify your intention to propose to the Senate that it rescind its recent resolution on Jerusalem, an action I fully oppose," Kollek said in a telegram to Dole

On Friday Dole told journalists in Jerusalem Kollek agreed with him that the resolution was detrimental.

"Mayor Kollek ... believes that Jerusalem should be the capital (of Israel) but he also said he agreed, in fact told us yesterday morning, that the resolution was ill-timed, it served no useful purpose," Dole said.

Kollek said his comments to the Senators referred to an earlier US resolution.

"I did discuss with you and your colleagues a resolution taken some years ago concerning moving the (US) embassy from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem which was never acted upon, thereby only sho'ing the power of Arab blackmail," he said in the telegram.

Dole co-sponsored the nonbinding resolution on Jerusalem which angered Arab states and Palestinians who view the city as the capital of their future state.

"I found as we travelled to some of the Arab countries they all wanted to talk about this resolution instead of the peace

process," Dole said. "We were getting off the track. So I'll make a statement out on the Senate floor in detail on Wed-

oesday," Dole added. The United States bas repeatedly said that the status of Jerusalem should be negotiated with Palestinians, who have demanded that it be the capital of their would-be independent

mismanagement. Several opposition parties bave urged a boycott, saying the policannot be free as long as the FLN controls the government, Parliament, most of the media

says elections for an assembly to redraft the constitution should

Ahmed wrote in the current issue of the opposition paper Libre

BEIRUT, April 16. (Reuter): Journalist John McCarthy, the longest-held British hostage in Lebanon. completed his fourth year in captivity today with mystery shrouding his

I'll see you tomorrow," McCarthy told his friend Jill Morrel in a phone call 10 London one day before heading for Beirut airport for a flight to

by gunmen on April 17, 1986, as he drove to catch his plane two days after an air raid on Lihya by US jets based in Britain. Tripoli denounced Butain's role.

kidnapped, three hostages, an American and two Britons, were killed by their captors to avenge the

Beirut Easter under gunfire

Rivals reinforcing

BEIRUT, April 16. (API: Church bells vied with bursts of gunfire in East Beirut yesterday as thousands of Christians celebrated Easter amid fears of new full-scale fighting for mastery of their enclave.

Police said troops of renegade Gen. Micbel Aoun and Lebanese Forces militiamen of Christian warlord Samir Geagea clashed intermittently, fraying a tattered Snipers ducled from the upper

floors of shell-pocked skyscrapers in the Badaro and Sinn Al Fil districts while troops and militiamen traded hit-and-run grenade assaults in the streets below, said a police spokesman. The firing drowned out church

bells ringing in neighbouring disincis and many people were too frightened to venture out for Easter mass, said the spokesman. Both sides were reinforcing

their frontline position elsewhere in the 310-square-mile 1800square km) enclave, setting up earth mounds and barricading roads with overturned trucks and barbed wire, the spokesman

No casualties were reported in clashes. Aoun's 19,000 troops

the end of next month.

struggle for control of the enclave, home for one million Christians. The fighting ebbed into sporadic skirmishes 10 days ago, when a three-man committee of neutral Christian mediators backed by the Vatican called the

and Geagea's 6,000 militiamen

have fought each other since Jan

30, killing 875 people and woun-

ding 2.376 in an inconclusive

latest ceasefue on April 5. The roar of the guns today is sharpening fears of renewed warfare," said Patriarch Nasrallah Sfeir of the Marunite Catholic community, the largest Christian sect in Lebanon, in an Easter sermon at the chapel of his seat in

Bkirki, north of Beirut. He warned that a new round of fullscale fighting would finish off the Christians, saving that more than one half of them have already fled the enclave.

What are you fighling for. There is nothing to gain except scorehed earth," Sfeir said in the sermon that was broadcast live by several Christian-controlled

stations. He urged both sides to "bring back life to the country by returning to legitimacy and constitutional establishments."

Ministry, which controls land purchases, had to give permission to start the settlement. Michael Dekel could not be reached for comment. Ahimeir said Dugit was one of the eight settlements the right-wing Likud Parry leader Shamir and cen-

tral-left Labour Party leader Shimon Peres compromised on when they formed their junt government.
Since Shamir's re-election in November 1988, three of the eight were founded. Oftom and Tsoref were inagurated last May 10 in the West Bunk and Kfar Darom started when the same time in Gaza.

The military government in the

occupied termiones and the Justice

about the same time in Gaza.

Dugit is not the only Jewish set-Hement to start this week. In the old city of East Jerusalem yesterday paramilitary border police guarded another settlement of a dif-

terent kind. It was a hulding in the predominantly Arab Christian quaner taken over by 10 Jewish nationalist last

Wednesday.

The group believes that Jews should live all over Jerusalem.

Their occupation has sparked nots by Christian Arabs, demonstrations by left-wing groups, and protests in the occupied territories. The Jerusalem district court has ordered the settlers out of the build-

As acting defence minister of the transition government Shamir now has the power to realize settlements

Since capturing the West Bank and Gaza during the 1967 Middle East war, Israel has built 143 sentements which are home to some 75,000 Jews. About 1.7 million Palestinians live in

been moved into a string of neigh-hourhoods built in the Israeliannexed sector off Jerusalem, where

Security forces clamped a curfew on most of Gaza Strip yesterday con-fining more than 700,000 Arabs to their homes.

The Islanue World League [IWL] yesterday called on Muslims to support and back their Palestinian terniories so they can continue their steadfastness and struggle against the Israeli occupation.

governor's car

ANKARA, April 16, (Reiner): A cow destined for a Turkish slaughter house leapt from a lorry on to the roof of a car carrying a proviocial governor, crusbiog it and injuring the occupants, the popular daily Gun-

and security guard suffered slight injuries but the car was almost a total loss, it said.

probe

ADEN, South Yemes, April 16, (AP): nor in last week's elections by the municipal council.

They called for lavestigations within the railing Yemeni Socialist Party, charging that the elections were rigged and that favouritism was practised by a bloc within the party.

The demonstrations Friday and Saturday nights took place after the dush meals with which Muslims break daylong fasting in the Muslim holy mouth of Ramadan. On both nights they were dispersed peacefully by the The demonstrations spetlighted a

split within the party. One wing is dominated by YSP Assistant Secretary-General Salem Saleh Mohammed. The other, led by Dr Seif Sayel, call themselves the Fatabeen, after the killed YSP lender Abdul-Fatab Ismail.

The former saw their protege, the

incumbent Governor Nagi Othman, defeated in the municipal council elec-tions by Othman Kamarani, a member of the Fataheen. The demonstrators argued that the elections were to have been held in November when Othman was the only

candidate. But the procedure was pos-

tpoued for months until other candidates emerged. Ismail died to the 12-day civil war of January 1986 between rival wings of the party in which former President Ali Nesser Mohammed was deposed. The new party leader or secretary-general is Ali Salem Al Beidh, who together with Salem Saleh Moham-

med had emerged since then as the strongmen of the country. Al Beidh last week was defeated in a motion within the party leadership when he sought to double as bead of the roling party presidism, effectively the head of state, in place of President

Heider Al Attas. Al Beidh had wanted to be on count footing with North Yemeni President All Abdullah Saleh with whom he is leading plans to merge their two coun-

tries by next November.

In general, demonstrations and strikes have not been known in the Marxist country until recent months when Al Beigh introduced an opening up policy in line with the perestrolka of South Yemen's Soviet allies.

preparing Arafat's visit, have reiterated the PLO's wish for a confederation between Jordan and an independent Palestinian state. The Central Committee of the PLO's main-

last night headed by Arafat. Palestinian sources said the meeting reviewed the results of Arafat's recent visits in France, Italy and (zechoslovakia.

Balafreh, who died on Saturday night, was for many years secretary-general of the Istiqlal Party which spearheaded the nationalist campaign for independence during the French protectorate which ended in 1956. He was foreign minister in the first two governments after indepen-dence from 1956 until 1958 when he was appointed prime minister, a

on Sunday to avenge what it called a Jewish attack on a Christian patriarch and church property in old Jerusalem.

Islamic Jihad-Beit Al-Maqdis said it was infuriated by Israeli police action against Greek Orthodox Patriarch Diodoros and the settlement of

action against Greek Orthodox Patriarch Diodoros and the settlement of 150 lews in a building in the walled city.

The same group claimed responsibility for killing nine Israeli tourists in an attack on a bus in Egypt in February.

"We announce that this assault will not pass for nothing and it will either he a victorious jihad (holy war) or marryrdom," a spokesman for the group told Reuters in a telephone call. (Reuter)

The orchestra headed by conductor Daniel Barenboim and accompanied by Berlin mayor Walter Momper laid wreaths at the Yad Vashem

Barenboim, an Israeli ettizen, said in a radio interview.

East Germany apologised last week to Israel and world Jewry for the
Nazi killiogs of six millioo Jews during World War II. "That is a very big
breakthrough," Berenboim said. [Reuter]

Amman police recover

1,200-year-old mosaic

AMMAN, April 16, (Reuter): Police posing as art dealers have recovered a 1,200-year-old mosaic floor ripped from one of Jordan's desert castles. Sadly, it was far from intact.

Robbers stole the 30 square meter (35 square yards) Islamic mosaic from Qasr Al-Hallabat on April I in an unprecedented theft which shocked those trying to preserve antiquities vital to archaeologists and the tourist trade.

The thest has opened the eyes of Jordan's antiquities department to the vulnerability of 5,000 ancient sites scattered over Jordan's 98,000 square km (38,000 square miles).

"These hooligans were semi-professional thieves who caused almost irretrievable damage to portions of the mosaic," Ghazi Bisheh, director of the department, told Reuters.

The thieves, who apparently hoped to sell their haul to private collectors in Jordan, hastily glued the mosaic to canvas before lifting it in sections. They damaged all but three small panels depicting

birds and animals, Bisheh said. Italian specialists from the mosaic school at Ravenna, due in Jordan soon to work on mosaics in Madaba, south of Amman, will be consulted on how to restore the mosaic floor from Hallabat.

The antiquities department's limited budget pays for guards at some famous monuments, such as the rock-curved Nabataean city of Petra, but only halfa dozen are protected around the clock.

In many cases the department has covered mosaic floors with tons of earth to preserve them from the weather and predators. Previous antiquity thefts have been on a fairly

"We have lost some pottery to tombrobbers and a

few curved stone capitals, but no one has tried to strip a mosaic floor before," Bisheh said. "It's a very dangerous precedent."

Most items looted by amateurs had little intrinsic value but could yield vital clues for archaeologists if

Tourism Minister Abdul-Karim Kabariti said bundreds of treasure-hunters were active, many armed with old maps and metal detectors, searching for gold hoards rumoured to have been left behind by the Ottomans who ruled the area until World

"Jordan is an open-air museum," he told Reuters. There is a florishing demand for antiquities and in our present economic situation people are tempted to make money by selling them."

legal penalties for stealing, trading, faking or defac-Jordan is ill-equipped to track small-scale losses. A few major remains taken by archaeologists and

explorers over the past century are known to be in

Kabariti said he would like to introduce stiffer

western museums. One beautifully carved Islamic facade from Mushatta Palace near Amman went to Germany's Kaiser Wilhelm II as a gift in 1903. The 27-metre (90foot) long facade from the late Omayvad period the Omayyad Dynasty lasted from 661 to 750 AD -

The Louvre Museum in Paris has the Mesha Stele. sbowing a Moabiteking, found at Dhiban in 1867 by Frenchman Clermont Ganneau. Bisheh said. In 1906 an Austrian traveller attempted to

remove the Fresco of the six kings from the

is now in the Pergamon Museum in east Berlin.

Omavvad bath-house complex at Amra, 85 km (53 miles) into the desert east of Amman. He succeeded only in damaging the Fresco, which shows busts of a Byzantine emperor, the Sassanian King Kisra, the Visigoth King Roderic, the Negu: of

Abyssinia and two others thought to represent the

Emperor of China and the Khaqan of the Turks.

A French draughtsman is now painstakingly tracing the work of Amra's Omayyad artists as part of a drive to preserve and document the site, on Unesco's World Heritage list since 1986.

Algeria bumpy road to new era

ALGIERS, April lo, [Reoter]; Interior Minister Mohammed Salah Mohammedi vowed yesterday to crack down on violence in the run-up to Algena's first

free elections. "Without order there can be no democracy," he declared as disputes and fivalries sprouted along the humpy road to a new

Interior Ministry figures disclosed yesterday that indepen-dents, muslim fundamentalist and the ruling National Liberation Front have swamped can-didate lists for the June voting, which will elect more than 15,000 provincial and town councillors. Other new parties lag in huilding a national base. Some are crying foul and calling for a

boycon.
"The conditions under which these eletions were prepared were not democratic since we did not have the means to compete ... in such a short time," said an official of one of the small newcomers, the communists avantgarde Socialist Party. President Chadli Benjedid.

reforms after youth riots in October 1988, has turned down pleas for more time. He already postponed the elections once, from December, In a rash of pre-election disturbances the state-run press blames Muslim zealots for attacks on women, a discotheque and res-

who launched democratic

to-sunset fasting hours of the holy month of Ramadan. Violent clashes have also broken out between factions of the National Liberation Front. which monopolised political power since independence from France in 1962.

taurants open during the sunnise-

"The government is absolutely determined to combut vigorously acts of violence, especially when they seek to influence other people's behaviour." the intenor minister told a press conference yesterday

A system of proportional representation being used in the voting favours the big parties. Ministry figures distributed through the official news agency APS showed that the NLF and

the fundamentalist Islamic Salvation Front were the only parties to nominate candidates in all 48 provinces. The ministry statement carried by the Algerian news agency APS said three other par-

fundamentalist Party of Algerian Renewal — had filed nominations in most provinces. But none of them would contest more than a quarter of the

ties - the liberal National Party

for Solidarity and Development

(PNSD), the Social Democratic

Party (PSD) and the moderate

1,541 town councils. Independents will be running almost everywhere. Some are local notables but oppostion parties suspect many are stalking horses for the FLN, whose reputation has been damaged by accusations of corruption and

and a huge state budget. Hocine Ait Ahmed, a bero of the independence struggle who heads the Socialist Forces Front,

be held before the town and provincial polls.
"The FLN has openly grabbed the lion's share of the financial, material and inforamtion resources of the nation." Ait

Four years in captivity

"I've got 10 go. I've go1 a lo1 to do.

McCanhy, 33, a journalist with World Television News, was seized

On the same day McCarthy was

Unlike most of 17 Westerners mis-siog and believed kidoapped in Lebanon by pro-leanian groups, no-one has claimed responsibility for seizing McCarthy. No videotupes or Polanod photographs have been released showing him in captivity.

Arafat, Hussein to discuss Arab summit, Soviet Jews uon to occupied Palestine and bilateral nes." AMMAN, April 16. (Reuter): PLO chief Yasser

Arafat said he would dicuss prospects of convening a special Arab summit and ways to counter an influx of Soviet Jews to Israel with King Hussein when he visits Jordan early this week. In an interview with the state-run news agency Petra, Arafat said the Arab conference should be convened before the US-Soviet summit is held at

He said talks in Jordan would cover "the direct

and indirect threats Israeli leaders are launching

against our Arab nation in general and Iraq in particular, the threats of the Soviet Jewish migra-

"Jordan and south Lebanon will be the first to be affected by this programmed Jewish migration," he said. "The immigration is a demographic bomh inside the Arah hody." Amman and the Palestine Liberation Organisa-

non IPLO; share a sense of danger from the migratioo to Israel which they fear night force a mass exodus of Palestinians into Jurdan, regarded by night-wing Israelis as a Palestinum homeland. More than 750,000 Soviet Jews are expected to go to Israel over the next five to six years.

Jordan-PLO ues have warmed since July 1988,

when Jordan relinquished its claim to the Israeli-

Soviet Jewish immigration threat. Mahmoud Abbas and Abdullah Horani, Iwo PLO executive committee members in Amman

stream Fatah movement held a meeting in Tunis

Black is beautiful

A MUSICAL tribute to the hero of political change in South Africa. Nelson Mandela, will be the theme of next concert of the Afro-Arab.

Friendship Group. The 'Black is Beautiful' concert, scheduled for the first week of May, also celebrates the changing political climate in Africa, and the hope that has emerged after the release of Mandela.

The Afro-Arah Friendship Group planned the concert when Mandela was still in jail; and Namibia had not gained its independence. Now, when the concert will take place, Mandela is out and is seen as the greatest hope of Africa and Africans; Namibians have at long last freed themselves from the yoke of colonialism. To them, the group dedicates its concert. And through Afro, Soul and Reggae sounds, the group's

singers, including lead vocalist Steve Michael, will pay a tribute. The singers will be backed by The Afro Beat Band, group of African musicians. An Afro-American member of the group has composed a special song that will be dedicated to the Palestinian freedom fighters. Boh Marley songs and original music written by Steve Michael will also be presented. For the first time in Kuwait, the audience can listen to African music and see dancers from Sierra Leone and Ghana perform-

ing on the Kuwait stage. The concert will be held at the Baskerball Stadium, Al Arahi Sports Cluh, Massouriya, on May 3. Tickets—priced KD4 and KD I are now

on sale (See what's on for details). The 7-Up Bottling Company will serve free soft drinks throughout the evenings; Gulf Air has given an air ticket Kuwit-Nairohi-Kuwait to the holder of a lucky entrance ticket, which will be drawn during the



show's interval; other winners will receive Sharp electronic products.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

A colourful spectrum of British and American 20th century music - including: Britten, Gershwin, Elgar, Copeland and Sandhein. Frances Coad voice: Trevor Platt - piano. On April 18th at the British embassy. For more informa-tion Tele. 5318060 ext 19.8 am-

Sultan Gallery Furniture of Kuwait, pre-oil 1940s furniture, is currently on show at the Sultan Gallery: daily from 10 am to 12 noon

and 8 to 10 pm. From April 16, 1990. "The Mosques of Isfahan" exhibition will be shown at the gallery; it will be open daily from 10 am to 12 noon and 8 to

SOCIAL

May Queen

Goan Welfare Society will crown the May Queen at the Messilah Beach Hotel on Thur-sday May 10 from 9 pm onwards. Top Ranks in attendance. For further details Tel: 4881387 or 5618971.

Summer Affair '90 THE Weekend Club will host their traditional "Summer Affair" on the first day of Eid Al Fitt (April 26) at the Regency Palace Hotel. Watch or participate in the selection and crowning of the 1990 Summer Queen, join in a Jive Contest, watch a scintillating display of "Lambada" or simply let your feet loose to the music of Top Ranks and Perfect Strangers. Gala buffet, loads of prizes and most important have

4890566. Indian Cuisine Centre Indian art of fancied lac bangies and designful henna work comes live at the finest Indian cuisine centre of Kuwait at the

a good time. For reservations

call 4315425 (Julio), 5741380 or

Maharaja Palace Restaurant. Come savour the delicacies whilst giving your lady a gift to cherish. For more information

contact 2406150.

Cosmos Summer Nite From Kuwait Cosmos on 10th May 1990, at lawns of Hunting & Equestrian Club. (Pool-side) from 21.00 hrs unto dawn dancing to the beats of: Hurricane Alley & Next of Kin. Highlights of the evening: Cosmos Summer Nite special, table surprisc, novelty dance, ballroom dance competition. Valuable gifts in store and not forgetting an exotic huffet of your choice. Please collect your invitations from undermentioned: Vincent Pinto, 4887140 or Dama D'Cruz, 5623621.

Airline night
The airline staff launches its second annual get-together at Ramada Al Salam Hotel (Le-Mirage Grand ballrooml on Thursday the April 26, 1990. An evening with live music by top bands, fashion parade, etc. limited reservations. Please contact Celestino, tel. 2420631/ 2420661 or any staff on 5652073/2429277 (Cynthia).

Kuwait Little Theatre Kuwait Little Theatre are presenting a St. George's Day Revue on Thursday 19 April in the Unity Centre, Ahmadi, beginning at 7.30 pm (Please note the change of date to that previously advertised). Acts include Phil Thomas, June Woolston, The Kuwait Folk Group, and the Kuwait Singers. Tickets and tables can be

booked hy telephoning

call Jytte on Tel: 2449610

Daniella Dhow Trip Daniella invites all Danes to go on a dhow trip on Friday, May 4. For registration please

before April 22.

Hyderabad The Committee for Celehrations of 400-year Anniversary of Hyderahad (DECCEN) invites essays in either Urdu. Telugu or English languages in not less than 1000 words on one of the following topics: 1. Quli Qutuh Shah — the Architect of Hyderabad; 2. Contribution of Nawah Mir Osman Ali Khan towards modern Hyderahad: 3. Hyderabad City as 1 saw her (for school students only).

The competition is open to all present and former Hyderabadis and their children

residing in Kuwait. A panel of judges will judge the first, second and third prize winning entries, and the prizes and citations will be distributed before the audience at 400-year anniversary celebrations to be held sometime in May 1990.

All entries must be neatly written or typed on A4 size paper in double space, and reach the committee on or before April 30, 1990 and addressed to the Convenor Literary Committee, PO Box 23343, Safat, 13094, Kuwait. No entry fee is charged.

Cine Club

Tuesday, 17 4: "Sunshine," Dir. hy Stanley Kubrick. Screening to be held at the Kuwait Towers.

Cartoon Muttet and Cley Show." Screening to be beld at the Chamber of Commerce

Sunday. 22/4: "Indiana Jones and the Last Adventure." Dir. by Steven Spielberg. screening to be held at the

Kuwait Towers.
Tuesday, 24/4: "Once Upon
A Time In America." Dir. by Sergeo Leiony. Screening to be held at the Kuwait Towers. Note: Screening at 9.30 pm.

APPROB Eid dinner venue

THE venue of the Gala Eid Milan party of the Association of Pakistani Professionals and Businessmen has now been changed to the Sheraton Hotel, Ballroom-A to accommodate more guests, an APPROB press

The Gala Party will be held on Friday 27th April. It will include dinner, music, songs, comedy and a colourful display of Pakistani national costumes.

There will be special entertainment and games for children under the age of 10. A lucky draw with attractive prizes and American auction will also be beld for the benefit of needy students of Pakistani schools in Kuwait. For further details and

reservations please contact: 5317390, 5386201, 5316273, 2425315, 5631815, 5613934,

British Council

DENNIS. Wednesday, 18 April 5.30 pm; Thursday, 19 April 10.30 am.

The only problem with Dennis is that everything he does always ends in disaster for his long-suffering parents and neighbours. No wonder everyone calls him the Menace! Nine episodes that will have children hollering with laughter! Career and Vocational

Guidance Goan Welfare Society will

conduct a seminar on Career and Vocational Guidance on April 20, 1990 at 5pm, at the Indian Embassy auditorium. All Goan students from standard IX, X, XI are invited to attend along with their parents.

Professionals will speak on specialised topics such as engineering, architecture, interior design, computer science, hotel management, banking and medicine. For further information please contact Bras Silveira oa tel. 4849006 or Rudolph Fernandes tcl.

British Council

The British Council working hours during the Holy month of Ramadhan: General office - Saturday to Wednesday -7,30 to 14.00; Library — Saturday to Wednesday — 9.00 to 12.30, 16.00 to 19.00; Thursday: 9.00 to 1.20.

Kuwait School of Contemporary Dance presents The Dancer is the dance & dance is life"

On Monday, April 30 at 8 pm, Tuesday, May I at 8 pm, Wednesday, May 2 at 8 pm, Thursday, May 3 at 3 pm (matinee). Thursday, May 3 at 8 pm. Tickets will be on sale from

Saturday, April 14th from 4 pm - 6 pm Saturday - Wednesday in the Box Office in the Mousetrap Theatre or Tel: 5382099. 8 am - 12 noon. Saligaocars

CALLING all Saligaocars ... to respond to the call for a social sathering on May 25 at Ramada Al Salam, at 11.30 am. For details contact the following: Justin Fernandes on Tel No. 2406936 (Res), Aloo Carvalho. 2411442 " Res. 246121, Cedric D'Mello, Res. 3986469 and Paul D'Cruz, Res. 2444729. Tony Cordeiro off. 2415401, Res. 2412337.

Konkanl non-stop show entitled Koxtt Ani Sontos (Hardships & Happiness), written and directed by Epa de Utorda, organised by Utorda Lourdes Boys will be staged on July 6, 1990 at 3.30 pm. Vcnue: Labour Union Hall, Maidan Hawalli.

For more information contact 4817857.

PAC postpone programme We inform all our wellwishers that due to sudden demise of the father of our Secretary, Public Relations, our programme, scheduled for 27th April, has been postponed. The new date is being fixed and we hope "inshallah" to arrange a splended programme during the month of May, 1990. All cards already issued are to be replaced by new one and we sincerely regret any inconvenience caused to our well-wishers and the registered families of PAC.

fourth-coming programme to be held in a beautiful atmosphere of hrotherhood and we shall invite all the association in Kuwait. The programme is designed to attract all literary and social circle. The first part of the programme will be an inauguration of a new book hy Poet Hamid Kartarpuri, followed hy a Mushiara of selected poets of Kuwait. The second part after a short hreak will comprise of variety of music and ghazals hy prominent singers. For further details please contact Tel. Nos. 5323693, 4716258. S. Hamid Mahmoud, Secretary Public Relations.

Black is Beautiful THURSDAY, MAY 3rd 1990: A tribute to Nelson Mandela titled "Black is Beaituful" an Afro - Soul and Reggae concert featuring Steve Michael and The Afro Beat is scheduled at the Basketball stadium of the Al Arahi Sporting Club, Mansouriya, from 8

An airticket - Kuwait-Nairobi-Kuwait from Gulf Air, Electronic equipment from Sharp, a special offer from Showbiz etc are added attractions.

Limited tickets are now available on sale at: Showhiz: 5726729 Al Arabi Club: 2652726 Swan Lake Rec: 5721030 Art Corner, 2665068 Soft Rock Cafe: 2405648 Image Recording: 2405859 White House: 2476660 Family Book Shop: 571430 Modern Sports: 5748684

Entertainment City

Kuwait Entertainment City is running a free bus service from Kuwait City to the Entertainment city and back on Thursdays and Fridays throughout the month of Ramadan. The hus starts on both days from opposite the Meridien Hotel at 8.00 pm and returns back from the Entertainment City to the same stop at 12,00 midnight.

Konkani Theatre May 10-11: Goa's famous king of centuries, Rose Ferns and his 15-member troupe will present his new premier release Xinxe at 7 pm (May 10) and again at 4 pm (May 11) and another drama Biman Tum which is nearing the century mark,at 10.30 am May 11 at Granada Cinema, Kheitan. Sit in AC comfort with stereophonic and special light and sound effects. Plans open Sunday. April 15. Passes available at Raja Stores Tel 2412970, 5655056, Wilson 3726038. Manuel/Rommel 4816836, Rocky 3924159, Val 5614506 and Alex Martins, An Expatriate Club presentation.

Baisakhi di raat

Punjahi cultural society is celebrating "Baisakhi di raat" a harvest festival at Indian Arts Circle. Funaitees on Thursday 19th April 1990 at 7.30 pm. For entry passes contact Tel. 5635089, 5628051, 5630897 and 5616287.

HOTELS

Kuwalt International Hotel LA PALMA: Opens at 6.00 pm for an elaborate Iftar buffet with traditional specialities of

your choice. Desserts prepared by our Arabic pastry chef. One guest complimentary for each group of 6 persons. Ext 8166. LA PATISSERIE: Opens for take-away treats at 5.00 pm and stays open for Suhour until 2.00 am. Live entertainment in

the lohby sets the mood for the evening. Ext 8014.
OUTSIDE CATERING: Whether it is for you and your family or for friends and associates our outside catering facilities can cater to all your needs. Offers traditional Istar buffet suggestions. Banquets will be pleased to assist:

2530000 ext 8008/8000. Ramadan Activities: COF-FEE SHOP: Lavish huffet of traditional Arabic cuisine for only KD6.000 including beverages. First two kids free, per family, the rest half price. SUHOUR: Eat as much as you can for KD2.000. LOBBY CAFE: All kinds of freshly squeezed juices plus mouthwatering pastries, BABYLON GARDENS: Order for 2 and pay for 1. From 7 to 9 pm nightly. Enjoy a variety of Arabic and Continental sweets and associated fresh fruit juices.

LA PERCOLA: The beach side open air restaurant offers light meals and snacks from sunset to midnight. **Kuwait Plaza**

SPECIAL Ramadan Activities: Al Dallah coffee shop features authentic iftar with sumptuous dishes, mezza, sweet, Ramadan drinks and a special buffet.

NOURA TERRACE: Surrounded by man-made waterfalls and green sceneries offers all kinds of light meals. juices, ramadan drinks, hubhly-buhble and trick traik in an open air atmosphere. open from 8 pm until 2 am.

LOLOWAH CORNER: Invites you to spend an evening out with your family. Enjoy all kinds of Kuwaiti and Arabic sweets with variety of delicious beverage and live entertain-ment. Open from sunset until 2 Ramadan at Messilah Beach

AL MUBARAKIAH: Daily Ramadan Iftar Buffet, with a selection of fresh dishes. Kuwaiti and Middle Eastern

specialities. Ghahga & Sohour. Enjoy the daily fresh desserts and juices with the delightful sohour huffet accompanied by soft Middle Eastern background music on

Mughal Mahal FIRST Indian restaurant to introduce Mughlai cuisine in Kuwait. Enjoy our specialities such as; Khandari Tikka Mai Mali Kebab, Navratan Briyani and lots more. Ramadan timings. Carry away pick up's from 5 pm onwards. Dine in from 6 pm to 2 am. Tele. 2425131/2.

SPORTS

Apolin Fitness Centre

ON-GOING CLASSES: Apollo Stretch — Sun and Wed 10.30 - 11.30 am; Apollo Workout - Sunday - 5.30 --6.30 pm, Tuesday - 5.00 - 6 pm; Fast 'n' Fizzical (mixed) --Friday - 1.00 to 2.00 pm; Monday Madness -4.00-5.00 pm: Tuesday treat (mixed) -6.00 to 7.00 pm; Saturday sweatshop — 4.00 to 5.00 pm: Taekwondo - Sat, Mon, Wed; Hatha Yoga --- enroll now for April. Call in now for further details. Tele. 4742000 ext. 6700.

Kuwait International Hotel FIT FOR LIFE: Qualified Austrian masseur specialising in foot relexology, accupressure, athletic and relaxation massage available everyday. Tennis clinics ongoing for all levels or play including junior, ladies' and adult sessions with Frank Novak, an experienced Canadian coach and tennis professional. Classes total 4 wecks in length and meet twice each week. Private coaching also available and fun tenis sessions for the family. Ladies' Keep Fit classes on Sundays. Tuesdays and Thursdays. Look good, feel great! Ladies' sauna now offers a 50 per cent discont on the usual entrance fee. Ladies' Day on Saturdays and Tuesdays from 9 am to 9 pm. Austrian instructor for swimming lessons. Courses start first week of every month

Yoga lessons For fitness and slimming Kuwait International Hotel offers yoga lessons for ladies and men, every Sunday and Tuesday from 8.00 pm to 9.00 pm and on Friday from 10,30 am to 11.30 am. For more information contact Kuwsit International's Recreation Department at 2530000 ext 8050 or Tanya at 5626529.

Hydarabad Sports Day The committee for sports for celebration of 400 year anniversary of Hyderabad (Deccan) is organising a sports day on 27th April 1990 (or next day of Eid) at Juleeh Al Shuwaikh ground (behind Julech Al Shuwaikh cinema). The schedule of programme is as follows: 9 to 12 am: Festival cricket match for veterans.

12 to 2 pm: Break for prayer and lunch. 2 to 5 pm: Sports for ladies,

children and agents. 5to 6pm: Formal inauguration of the festivities. The events are open for all present and former residents of

Hyderahad and their families. No entry-fees will be charged. Festival cricket match is open for veterans above 40 years (relaxable to 35 years). All veterans are requested to register their names with Dr Naidu (Tcl: 4842578). All Hyderabadis are requested to attend the sports day and inaugural function with families and friends in large numbers.

CINEMA

Al Andulus Rolling Vengeance

Al Salmiyah The Survivalist

Al Hamra

The Lost Platoon

Arabic film Al Firdous

Drive-In

Sikka Fahaheel Open Khuda Kasam

Fahaheel Time Burst

Al Jahra

Mastan Granada Peruvannapurethe

Visheshangal Sulaibikhat 2019 After the Fall of New

Jleeb

Ahmadi Drive-In Arabic film

PRAYERS

Fajr Zohr 11.48 AST Maghreb

· All entries for the What's On Cniumn can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section nr hand delivered daily, except Thursdays, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwalkh. Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be

THE SUSTINE BUCKERAN

KTV 1

1.00 Opening and Holy Ouran

1.15 The World Today via Satellite (repetition) 1.30 World Animals: cul-

tural serial 2.00 Kabool Adventures: cartoon serial

2.30 Maa Al Sabereen: his-

torical serial (part 15) 3.10 Human Health : cultural programme 3.35 Maraya 88: Arabic

serial (part 5) 4.15 Rasael Al Ekha: local programme, prepared and presented by Dr. Najeeh Al Refai and Dr Nader Al Nouri

4.30 Rafat Al Hajjan: Arabic serial (part 22) - Deen: 5.30 Hadeeth Religious programme. presented by Sheikh Mohammed Metwalli

Al Sharawi 6.15 Baada Al Iftar:

religious programme 6.30 Mazenger: cartoon serial (part 15)

7.00 Madeenat Al Ajayeh: local children's serial (part 22)

7.45 Night chemists, airlines and official advertisements

8.15 A Religious Sym-9.00 Juhayna: cultural

programme (part 15) 9.45 Sawalef Min Al local Madhi: programme

10.00 News in Arabic. 10.45 Lil Hayat Baqiya: local serial (part 6)

11.45 3x3: local variety

programme. 12.30 Layali Al Helmiya: Arabic serial (part 6)

Arabic Zakeya: feature film, starring Fuad Al Mohandes, Samah Anwar and

Ahmad Abdul Aziz 3.00 News summary 3.055 The World Today via

Satellite 2.50 Holy Quran and Closedown

8.00 Opening ment and Holy Quan 8.10 A cartoon series for

children . 8.30 Night of the Red Him 9.00 News in English

Welcome Ramadas A religious programmo on the occasion of Holy Ramadan 9.45 You and the Law. A

weekly local informative programme on Law and regulations enforced in the State of Kuwait · 10.00 Faith and Science

"Over eating". A look at foodstuffs and its contents of nutrients such as vitamins, pro tein, carbohydrates & 10.30 Horizon. "The New

Sixth Sense". A new device is developed which can be used in medical and industrial testing and detec-

11.45 Mnrphy. Brown "Nowhere to Rive." Murphy plans to hold an investigation about a fraudulent general prosecutor who threatens her boss

Miles. 12.30 Wolf. On the Ran.
The attorney asks
Tony to find a baller
dancer, bits when be
finds ber both of them
become chastil by ber
hisband

News in Besef Magazine D'Actualité





Awam Dost hold iftar party

M. Sharif Minhas and his comradas (top) gave a feast for their followers (bottom) at Dal Chawai restaurant in the city. Many friends attended the litter party.



Emirates VIP welcomed

The Deputy Managing Director of Emirates Airlines, Shelkh Sultan Diab Al Nahyan was recently in Kuwail on an official visit. He was welcomed at the Kuwait International Hotel by the Resident Manager, Antoline

BUSINESS & FINANCE

Unlicensed bank chief arrested

TAIPEL, April 16, (Reuter): The head of one of Taiwan's largest unlicensed banks and his bodyguard have been arrested on charges of abetting violence and making threats against investors,

police said today.
A police officer said Ting Lei-Miao, chairman of the Fortune Group, and his bodyguard, Chia Pei-Tsun, were arrested yesterday at a hotel owned by their company after a three-day police

Both Ting and Chia, who also served as the group's public rela-tions manager, were handed over to prosecutors today for further

questioning.
Police said they had evidence that Ting ordered Chia to beat up some investors who had tried unsuccessfully to get their money hack from the company.

They said Chia and possibly other company security personnel chased investors, smashed their cars and fired guns into the air to scare the investors off when they staged a protest at the company's hotel in February.

The group last October suspended all interest payments, causing thousands of people, some of whom had invested their life savings, to bold a series of

protests at company offices.
The Fortune Group, which offered payments of four per cent in monthly interest, had collected S2 billion from small investors.

The group stopped operating after a new banking law was passed in July, 1989, and the govern-ment cracked down on unlicensed investment houses. The law prompted over 100 underground investment bouses throughout the island to shut their doors.

Trade union calls off strike

RABAT, April 16, (Reuter): A nation-wide general strike plan-ned for Thursday by the radical Moroccan CDT trade union federation bas been called off; the federation said today.

Nouhir Al Amaoui, secretarygeneral of the Confederation Democratique Du Travail (CDT), said at a news conference in Rabat the stoppage was called G off after the government agreed lo discuss the union's gnevances He said the government bad agreed to a permanent dialogue with the union.

Announcing the strike on April 9, the CDT demanded a dialogue with the authorities, the reinstatement of people sacked after strokes, wages linked to the

cost of living, revision of income taxes and other benefits. Claiming 200,000 members and allied to the main opposition party, the socialist union of popular forces. The CDT last called a general strike in 1981

which degenerated into widespread violence and vandalism in Casablanca. Over 100 people were reported killed in the disturbances and hundreds of rioters were jailed. Amaoui and other CDT leaders were arrested hut released after a year, and the Supf's daily news-

IMF proposals rejected

paper Al Mouharrir was closed

KHARTOUM, April 16. (AP): A senior official said Sunday that Sudan does not intend to accept the economic reform programme proposed by the International Monetary Fund. The next round of talks between the government and the IMF start Muy 5.

Col. Salah El Din Karrar, a member of the ruling 15-man military council, was quoted hy Al Sudan Al Hadith newspaper 35 saying that the military government will only accept its own economic reform programme.

The IMF declared Sudan ineligible for loans in 1986. The military government, which came lo power June 30, has already held two inconclusive rounds of talks with the new

administration. "We will not back out on our economic programme whether there is agreement or disagreement with the IMF. Karrar said.

He gave no details of the government's programme other than saying that it was a counterproposal lo an IMF proposal. But he said a recent IMF proposal to devalue the Sudanese pound was inacceptable.

Karrar said the IMF had proposed that the official exchange rate be increased from 4.5 Sudanese pounds to the dollar to 15 pounds to the dollar. The IMF also proposed that the tourist rate be increased from £12.10 to the dollar to £30 to the Saudi Arabia seeks joint-venture partner in Asia

Saudis, Japan moving closer to oil deals

TOKYO, April 16, (Reuter): The idea of Saudi Arabia invading Japan's downstream oil market once evoked images of a desert marauder bere. Now it conjures visions of a long-sought oasis.

Fear that oil reserves outside the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) are drying up is making Japanese refiners eager to secure stable crude supplies from the Gulf, oil industry officials said.

Japanese refiners are scrambling to strike direct deals with Saudi Arabia, which claims the world's largest proven oil reserves, as concern grows about possible shortages later this decade, they said.

Direct deals refer to long-term deals struck directly with producers. In the past, Japanese refiners have bought much of their oil through traders.

But faced with forecasts of a new oil crisis, they are courting Middle East oil

with promises of a stable market and participation in the Japanese downstream - the marketing of refined products - in return for guaranteed

supplies.
"If you take a long-term view and prepare for hullish oil markets in the 1990s, I don't see why retiners shouldn't zero in on Saudi Arabia and go for direct deals." said Tsutomu Toichi. chief economist at Japan's institute of energy economics.

"The Saudis also want to boost husiness with Japan. They want to lock in their oil sales in Asia in addition to Europe and the US. Their immediate target is to return to the position of Japan's top crude supplier," Toichi

Recently the United Arab Emirates (UAE) has supplanted Saudi Arahia as the largest crude exporter to Japan.

Saudi Arabia says it has the globe's largest proven reserves of 252 billion barrels. Its ability to offer a wide range of crude from extra light to heavy grades is also attractive to Japanese

In the past, the Ministry of International Trade and Industry (MITI) has used the threat of participation by Saudi Arabia in refining and marketing in Japan to force Japanese oil firms, fragile by world standards, into fewer. stronger groups.

But MITI is now focusing more on

long-term supply security, especially since experts point to the increasing role of Opec producers as stable sup-

An official visit to Tokyo by Saudi Arabian Oil Minister Hisham Nazer in January gave impetus to a strengthen-ing of ties between the world's larges! oil exporter and the world's second-larMITI officials say they are speeding up efforts to forge closer links with Gulf

producers, including Saudi Arabia, Kuwail and the UAE. Industry analysts estimate these three have more than 45 pct of the world's proven oil

Naoki Kuroda, director-general of MITI's petroleum department, recently told Reuters he will confer with Saudi Arabian officials in June on Saudi entry into Japan's downstream market as part of several rounds of planned informal talks.

The Saudi Oil Ministry and MITI are seeking a reciprocal arrangement through which Saudi Arabia offers stable oil supply in exchange for a secure market and downstream participation.

World crude oil prices tumbled last week, hut Japanese refinery officials say they are looking further into the

Cosmo Oil Co 1.td started buying crude oil under a direct deal with Saudi Arahia this month following the lead of Idemitsu Kosan Co Ltd which signed a

term contract last October. Oil industry sources said Nippon Oil Co Ltd may consider contracting to buy directly from Saudi Arabia in the future. It started lifting 80,000 barrels per day (bpd) through Caltex Petroleum Corp, a 50/50 joint venture between majors Chevron Corp and

Saudi Arabia is seeking a joint-venture partner in Asia to refine its own crude and sell petrol and other

One of Japan's problems is that it has no single company able to match the functions of oil majors, which explore for, develop, produce, transport, refine

"The Saudis are not expeting a quick conclusion. First they want to make good friends who can guide them into the downstream market," a source familiar with Saudi Arahian husiness

Saudi Arabia's joint venture with Texaço to refine and sell oil in the US, called Star Enterprise, posted revenues of \$6.3 billion in its first year ended last December.

Saudi Arabia wants to launch similar operations in Japan, oil sources said. It opes to reach basic agreement with MITI by the end of the year to pave the way for Saudi investment in a refinery. said an oil industry manager who visited Riyadh earlier this year.

MiTI wants to link Saudi investment in Japan with extension of oil concessions beld by Japan's Arabian Oil Co Ltd in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait into the next century.

Pressure building on Gulf to cut output

Gulf ministers to review oil market

Oil ministers of Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and the United Arab Emirates will meet in Jeddah tomorrow to discuss the world oil market situation, the Saudi Press Agency reported.

It said the meeting was part of consultations between members of the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries (Opec) to review the recent drop in world oil prices.

Oil ministers of Opec members Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and Iraq are also planning to meet in early May to discuss market and price developments. The 13-member organisation

is set to meet in Geneva on May 25 but the ministers, concerned at the sharp price falls, are holding private consultations ahead of the meeting. Soaring output by Opec was

with oil. Iraci Oil Minister Issam Abdul-Rahim Al Chalahi said ast week the drop in oil prices since the start of the year of



Hisham Nazer the negative impact of Opec over

production capacity.

cited as the main reason for over-Saudi Oil Minister Hisham supplied markets. International crude prices have slumped in the past week as the perception grew that would markets were awash quotas

around \$2.5 per barrel showed

RIYADH, April 16, (Kuna): Al Rajhi Banking and

Investment Corporation (Arabie) has posted a record of net profit exceeding SR 1 billion, the Jeddah-based Arab News reported yesterday.

Three Saudi riyals are the equivalent of one US

In its first full operation year, the company, the

12th bank in the kingdom, earned SR 1,027 million, almost double the SR 588.2 million net profit it

achieved in 1988, though its operation that year was for nine months and 13 days only.

profit achieved SR 150 million will be distributed to

sbarebolders at a rate of SR20 a sbare, SR257

million for statutory reserve, SR600 million for general reserves and SR99.6 million will be trans-

Arabic revenues during the year under review

totalled SR1.4 billion, up 66.3 per cent over the

previous year, while its expenses were controlled to SR402.1 million, or a 48.1 per cent increase. The

company has a total of 4,681 employees, 30 o per

increase of 11.4 per cent, while customers' deposits

totalled SR12.4 billion, up 5.1 per cent, while customers' deposits totalled SR12.4 billion, up 5.1 per

Total assets amounted to SR16.7 billion, an

ferred for next year.

cent of them Saudis.

The board of directors announced that of the

production. Chalahi told a local daily that demand for Opec oil was considerably lower than the group's

Nazer said the fall in oil prices was worrying Saudi Arahia and the kingdom was contacting other Opec members to maintain

The official Saudi Press Agency today quoted Nazer as saying "the kingdom of Saudi Arabia is worried about the deterioration in oil prices in the

Record profit for Arabic

Total assets growing

In New York, the prized US

crude West Texas Intermediate WTI briefly plummeted to \$16.25 a harrel on Wednesday, more than \$7.5 below levels seen last January and the lowest in 14

Gulf official and oil industry sources said the sharp decline in prices, triggered by reports that Opec pumped a 10-year high of over 24 million barrels a day, has caught members of the organisation by surprise.

The minister said Saudi Arabia "sees abiding by the Opec ceiling and members' quotas was

The kingdom of Saudi Arabia is currently holding necessary contacts with mem-bers of the organisation to cut the production to the limited ceiling. Nazer said.
The kingdom bopes these contacts will help to restore

market stability. of flooding a saturated oil market, are under intense pressure to cut output and prevent a price crash, Opecofficials and oil

industry sources said yesterday. "They are ... in the firing line." said a senior Gulf Arah oil But, like many other sources

interviewed by Reuters, the official said Opec's main output quota husters—the United Arah Emirates, Kuwait and to a lesser extent Sandi Arabia -- opposed any urgent meeting of the group's 13 oil ministers.
"What the Gulf states are

more likely to do is to quietly turn down their taps a little ... and that would be done on a voluntary basis," said the official who decline to be named.

World oil markets are getting a hitter taste of the effects of a market free-for-all that reminded poor producers like Indonesia and Nigeria of the 1986 crash when prices numbled to below S10 per harrel.

In New York, the prized US crude West Texas Intermediate WTI briefly plummeted to \$16.25 per barrel on Wednesday, more than 57.5 below levels seen last January and the lowest in 14 months.

It then recovered to stand nervously at around \$18 per barrel on reports the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries might act and on traders' fears of being short of supplies for the easter holidays.

Demand for cement declines

RIYADH, April 16, (Kuna): Cement market in the kingdom is considered to be the biggest of its kind: the Arab Gulf region and

the Arabian peninsula.

The drive to build the kingdom's infrastructure led to the flourishment of cement industry and trade in the kingdom. For a long time, the cement

market has swinged between increases and decreases in demand and the years from 1973 to 1985 witnessed a huge increase in the demand and the years from 1973 ato 1985 witnessed a huge increase in the demand to the extent that local cement factories have failed to meet the growing demand for cement and led to an increase in the volume of imported cement.

Due to the fierce competition

with the imported cement, the local cement factories found themselves obliged to cut down their production and prices.

US official supports drilling projects

ANCHORAGE, Alaska, April 16, (Reuter): US interior secretary Manuel Lujan yesterday gave tentative backing to controversial proposals to drill for oil on the coastal plain of the Arctic national wildlife refuge,

"I think we can develop that, if there is oil to explore, in an environmentally sensitive manner," be told the Anchorage Chamber of Commerce.

Lujan, in Alaska to tour breaches and communities affected hy last year's Exxon Valdez oil spill, declined to give a timetable for the development, but he said the US government hoped it would receive revenues in 1993

from leasing lots. Congress will decide whether drilling rigs will pierce the tundra of the 19 million acre (three million hectare) wildlife refuge in northeastern Alaska, he said. Lujan said public opposition to drilling there and had snow-

balled since the Exxon Valdez spill in Prince William Sound, the largest in US waters.

Since the 1970s public opinion has swung from favouring US oil current view of environmental protection at any cost, he said. Lujan said he will not cancel

offshore drilling leases for Bristol Bay in soutbwestern Alaska, as environmentalists and the region's fishermen have reques-

Bristol Bay fishermen argue that the world's richest salmon fishery should be protected from oil development because of the risk of an oil spill. Japanese group

wins control

PARIS, April 16, (Reuter): French fashion house Jean-Louis Scherrer-yesterday became the latest luxury goods firm to fall under Japanese control.

Scherrer said the Japanese depart-

ment store and hotel group Scibu-Saison had set up a joint company with French leather goods and fashion group Hermes and bought a 76.5 per cent stake of his haute couture, licensing and ready-to-

The sale price was oot disclosed. With Sciou owning 65 per cent of With Seibu owning 65 per cent of the new joint company and Hermes 35 per cent, the Japanese group effectively cootrols Scherrer's business.

Jean-Louis Scherrer, whose feel for rich ethnic fabrics and colours regularly wins him glowing press reviews, will devote himself entirely to designing while a new manager will ruo the company.

Scherrer's decision to surrender his independence was prompted by a

his independence was prompted by a desire to compete internationally with his aggressive rivals along with iotimations of mortality.

Share trading on the rise

RIYADH, April 16, (Kuna): The total amount of traded shares reached SR1,455 million during the first quarter of 1990, compared to SR635 million during the first quarter of 1989, showing an increase of 129 per cent, according to shares index for the first quarter of 1990.

The total of traded shares reached 5.3 million during the first quarter of 1990.

of 1990 compared to 3.6 million shares during the first quarter of 1989.

with an increase of 47 per cent, the index shows.

Riyadh Daily said the total of concluded transactions during the first quarter of 1990 reached 30,400 compared to 21,900 for 1989, achieving

an increase of 39 per cent.

The daily exchange rates reached SR23.5 million, 85,000 shares and 490 transactions during the first quarter of 1990. As for the activities of the market sectors during the first quarter of 1990, the bank sector as "e value of the traded shares of banks amounted to about SR 796.8 million, that is 55 per cent of the total traded shares in the market. The number of traded shares for this sector was 883,000 and

the transactions 11,80 that contribute 39 per cent of the total transaction.

Dollar firmer

Tokyo share prices dip in thin trade TOKYO, April 16, (Reuter): The dollar closed a lifeless session firmer

and share prices dropped in anaemic trading today in Tokyo after

On the Tokyo Stock Exchange, buying was tentative and diffused as players remained jittery over the wobbly yen. Individuals and investment trust funds were heavy sellers.

"A lot of people are waiting at the sidelines to sell," said Mike Morizumi, a strategist at Merrill Lynch Japan.

The key 225-share Nikkei index crumbled 750.74 points or 2.57 per

cent to 28,463.18 after shedding 409,28 on Friday. Turnover was a paltry 230 million shares, the lowest since August 1988. It was 320 million on Friday.

Brokers stressed that the market's decline today was exaggerated by

"With such thin trade it's easy to have major intra-day swings (in prices)," said Warren Primhak, a trader at Baring Securities [Japan].
In the equally sluggish currency market, the dollar was aided by growing expectations that Wednesday's US trade data for February

will show an \$8.0 billion deficit after January's \$9.3 billion. The shrinkage is expected to come via increased aircraft exports resulting from the end of the Boeing company strike, as well as

decreased oil imports, dealers here said. But many dealers preferred to wait until the data is out. "Trading is very subdued," said Michimasa Soga, a Norichukin bank dealer. "Al the moment, no one wants to move the market widely

The dollar ended at 159.42 yen and 1.6751 West German marks after 158.70 and 1.6725 at Friday's New York close.

Investor and speculative huying helped boost the currency, but the

topside was capped at 159.45 yen by profit-taking and hrokerage selling.
"The market has no momentum today," said Hiroshi Murata,

assistant general manager at Sumitomo Bank,
Many dealers here agree an upward test for 160 yen may be seen when
overseas players come back after Easter bolidays.
Gold bullion was quoted around \$375.85 here on Friday.

Tokyo shares

	(-750.75)			Mitsubishi Corp	1310	~ 30
	Volume: 230 mil shs	_		Mitsubishi Estate	1540	- 30
	Yen exchange rate: 159.4	12		Mitsubishi H 1	900	
	Name of stock	a	Съ	Mitsui R E	1710	- 10
	Advantest Corp	5100	-40	Mizuno Corp	1560	- 20
	Ainomoto	2030	- 50	Mochida Ph	4000	
į	Alps Electric	2210	+20	Mori Seiki Co.	3470	+20
1	Amada	1450	- 50	NEC Corp	2110	- 10
	Asahi Chem Ind	849		Nikoo Corp	1360	- 50
	Asahi Glass	1690	-20	Nippoo Shin Co	toto	- 30
	C. ttoh Co.	778	— t0	Nippoo Steel Corp	568	+10
	Canon Inc.	1710		Nippondenso	2090	+10
1	Casio Comp	1600	- 30	Nitsuko Corp	1400	0
	Dai Nippon Printing	2080	- 70	Nomura Sec	2170	- 40
i	Danchi Seiyaku	2600	-80	Okuma Mach	1460	-40
	Dainippon Ph	2520	- 70	Onward K. Co.	1830	-30
	Daishinku Corp	1650	0	Orix Corp .	4450	-80
ı	Eisai	1890	-4 3	Pioneer Elec Co.	6020	-40
	Fanuc Ltd.		- 110	Renown Look Inc	1740	+ 30
ł	Fuji Photo	4060	- 80	Sanyo Elec Co.	767	-23
١	Fujitsu Ltd.	1440		Secom Co., Lid.	5940	- 50
	Hitachi Credit	1440	+60	ShinEtsu Chem	1600	- 60
	Hitachi Koki	2120	0	Shindengen Elec	1030	+10
	Hitachi Ltd.	1600		Sony Corp	8350	-200
1	Hitachi Metal	1300	- 30	Sumitomo Elec Ind.	1480	- 10
	Honda Motor	1790		S. Metal Ind.	545	-7
	ItoYokado Co	3800	- 50	Takeda Chemical	1880	-20
	Kajima Corp	1560	- 20	TDK Corp	6500	-110
ı	Kawasaki H I	758	- 8	Tokio Marine & Fire	1410	-30
i	Kobe Cast Iron	900	-30	Tokyo Elec Power	3920	- 30
1	Kokusai Elec.	3070	- 50	Tokyo Electron Ltd	3990	-60
1	Komatsu Lnd.	1030	-10	Toppan Printing	1850	- 50
	Kyocera Corp	7320	-140	Toray Ind Inc.	780	- 8
	Marui	272C	-60	Toshiba Corp	1060	- 10
	Matsushita Ind	3740	-80	Toyota Motor	2310	- 50
	Mat Electric	2190	- 30	Yaskawa Elec	1007	- 30

New package of incentives to boost tourism in India

By Thomas Abraham Arab Times Correspondent

NEW DELHI. April 16: The Indian government bas announced a new package of incentives to accelerate the development

of tourism infrastructure in the country. As part of this, all new approved hotels set up in hilly areas, rural areas, pilgrimage centres and other identified places in the travel circuit where tourism is sought to be developed would be exempted from expen-

diture tax for a period of ten years. Further, these hotels would also be given a fifty per cent concession in income tax. Commercial and Tourism Minister Arun Nehru told reporters that this concession would be available at places where adequate hotel room accommodation of reasonable standard did not exist and if the hotels became operational by December.

The government has also permitted the

Indian Tourism Development Corpora-

tion to import 300 air-conditioning units

to be used in tourist coaches for the travel

trade at the concessional duty of 50 per

cent. Nehru said this move would greatly help in the promotion of tourist traffic during the summers.

cent during the same period.

anticipating problems.

Total amount invested in trading and murabaha

was put at SR14.4 oillion, up 22.6 per cent from the previous year. Of that a figure of SR570 million was

alloted for murabah inside the kingdom, which

provisions for possible credit losses. In the third quarter, it provided SR53.6 million

for possible loan losses, which implies that it is not

Meanwhile, about 90 per cent of Saudi Arabia's

imports and more than 95 per cent of exports pass through seaports, facilitating a deep-rooted link between seaport efficiency and national economic

Despite the tremendous growth during the last

year, in the volume of import and export cargo, which leapt from about 19 million deadweight tons

in 10978 to more than 67 million deadweight tons a

year ago, the Saudi ports have succeeded in fulfilling

During 1988, the European countries bave been

the primary source of imports to the kingdom. They have accounted for 40 percent of the total, followed

by the countries of North and South America with

Most interesting. Arabic did not put a figure for

could be classified as loans and advances.

Restrictions on photography of historical and archaeological monuments are also being relaxed, he said. The government bas already relaxed the restrictions on travel to centres like Darjeeling and Sikkim, he pointed out

Nehru said the Tourism Ministry would identify a few suitable sites in the country with potential for auventure tourism. vacation tourism and beach tourism and undertake their development, paying attention to aspects like drinking water supply, wayside facilities and land-scap-

export strategy and performance which was presided over by Prime Minister V.P. Singh himself. Nehru said tourism had the potential to grow into India's biggest net foreign exchange earner in the coming years and that the government recognised the need

to expand infrastructural facilities to cope

All these meetings were taken at the first

meeling of the cabinet committee on

with the growing demand.

Tourist arrivals in India are showing an upward trend, crossing the 1.3 million mark in 1989, and registering a 7.7 per cent increase over the figure for the previous year. Foreign exchange earnings from tourism in 1988-89 were estimated at more than Rs 2.400 crores as against Rs 1.890 crores in the previous fmancial year. The target for 1989-90 is Rs 2,400

According to official sources, the sustained growth in the tourism sector was made possibly by the persistent efforts to promote India as an attractive destination in the overseas markel.

In fact, 1991 is being observed as the

"Destination India" year, and massive

efforts are being made to take tourist arrivals past the two million mark by then. At the official level, several efforts are being made to promote both international and domestic tourism, including dissemination of information, development of facilities and the regulation of the activities of various segments like hotels, travel agents, transport operators and wildlife

The Department of Tourism is also lrying to project India's image ahroad through different media. For instance, last year, an electronic media campaign was launched in the major tourist generating markets of the United States, the United Kingdom, Europe, West Asia, Japan, Australia and South-East Asia. This was backed by aggressive print media advertis-

As part of the effort to increase the country's foreign exchange earnings by accelerating exports, the Commerce Ministry has been organising India promotions in collaboration with prestigious department stores abroad, with guaranteed exports in volume and unit value.

ing in selected target centres.

Recently, such promotions were organised through liberty in the United Kingdom, El Corte Ingles of Spain and Coin of Italy. Nehru said these promotions generated sales of merchandise worth crores of rupees, including such items as furnishings, fabrics, silk, carpets, jewellery, furniture, gift articles and personal accesREQUIRED

An experienced storekeeper

for a leading marine company Candidate should be well-versed in all aspects of storekeeping Contact Tel: 2423080/1/2/3/4/5 (from 8 am to 2 pm)

Slovenia

set for economic reforms

BELGRADE, April 16. (Reuler): Yugoslavia's most Westernised republic. Slovenia, is set to install in power anti-commuoists who advocate market-oriented economic reforms that could outpace changes in the rest of the country.

Western and Yugoslav experts welcome the planned Western-style reforms but say they could deepen the chaos in Yugoslavia's economy if they are implemented too quickly.
Slovenia, which borders Austria.

Italy and Hungary is the richest of Yugoslavia's eight republics and provinces and accounts for almost a third of the country's exports and a

fifth of its national product.

The experts say the democratic united opposition of Sloveoia (Demosl, which has a huge lead in partial unofficial results of elections on Sunday to Sloveoia's continuent. on Sunday to Slovenia's parliament, could create an economic system radically different to the rest of the

country.
Confusion would grow if Demos, a six-party anti-communist coalition that pledges democratic changes, carried out the threat of some coalition. leaders to secede from Yugoslavia.

"It could be a disaster for both parts of the country if Demos gets a complete mandate and if they go shead with plans to secede," a Western disland to second." tern diplomat said.

"It would be difficult for the country to operate with two different economic systems, with reforms in one part and the continuation of autocratic centralised rule in the other part. Yugoslav Prime Minister Ante

Markovic has launched reforms to try to tame a year-oo-year inflation rate of about 2,600 per cent. The communist government says infla-tion has started to fall and many lossmaking factories face the threat of

But economic experts say it will take time to wipe out the resistance of middle-level bureaucrats and to

middle-level bureaucrats and lo makepeople brought up in the last 45 years of unchallenged communist rule think like capitalists.

Demos has not yet formulated its final economic policy but it advocated market-oriented reforms throughout its compaign for the first throughout its campaign for the first multi-party election in Yugoslavia in

It proposes privatising all firms that show promise and closing loss-makers, and is expected to reform more rapidly than the communists have done until now.

We will decisively move towards market reforms but without links with the ffederal government. Joze Pucnik. Demos' candidate for Slovenian president, told reporters. For this we need our own leg-

A Western envoy said: "Demos is reads to shoot off at great speed. They don't have a real, coherent economic policy yet but they'll go faster than the snail's pace of communisı reform."

Economic experts say Slovenia appears to be carrying out more stricily than others Markovic's orders to cut bank lending and stop bailing out loss-makers.

"The Slovenes seem more efficient at weeding out the bad plants. They may have decided it's better to get rid of the weak points now and get going more quickly on a market economy." a Western economist said.
But economists say Slovenia has

similar problems to the rest of the country, including a heavy reliance on cheap bank loans to save struggling firms and over-manning in

industry.
In the Slovenian city of Maribor, Yugoslavia's second biggest indus-trial centre, firms that were once held up as models are now facing bank-

ruptcy.

Demand for its main products, mostly construction machinery, trucks and industrial and bousehold machines, dropped as Yugoslavia slid deeper into crisis during the

1960s.
"The key problem is what we call socialist blackholes," a Slovene economist said.

Morocco to cut spending

RABAT, April 16, (Reuter): Morocco will slash spending to cut this year's budget deficit but will keep subsidising food and leave taxes unchaoged, an official source said yesterday.

The decision was taken at a cabinet meeling chaired by Prime Minister Azeddine Laraki on Wednesday night.

The revamped hudget will "exclude any increase in the prices of staple products or the introduction of new taxes," MAP, the official news agency

said. Attempts to cut state subsidies on staple foods sparked bloody

rioting in 1981 and 1984. Capital spending will be res-cheduled in a supplementary

hudget this year. The original 1990 budget

estimates showed an overall deficit of 6.99 billion dirhams (\$875 million) with ordinary expenditure of 30 hillion (\$3.8 billion) and capital investment of 15 hillion (\$1.8 hillion).

Opposition parties and labour unions expressed fears that a new wave of austerity would mean

higher food prices and taxes. The union Confederation Democratique du Travail (CDT) has called a general strike for

April 19 to protest at price rises. After five years of austerity and economic restructuring, the Moroccan economy ran into serious trouhle last year.

Companies hope to sell noodles to E. Europe, Moscow

TOKYO, April 16, (Reuter): Japanese and South Korean companies are hoping that instant noodles will soon join such staples as horschi and goulash on thedining tables of Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union.

If successful, this would mark yet another conquest by a product dreamed up slightly more than 30 years ago as a method of marketing cheap and ahundant American wheat.

In the latest assault, Japan's Toyo Suisan Kaisha plans to ship 30 million packets of noodles annually to Eastern European countries and has targetted the Soviet Unioo in particular.

It plans to ship 20 per cent of the production of a US factory due to start operations in June, a company spokes-

"This is a hig challenge for us, because both Eastern and Western Europe are virgin markets for us," he said. "But demand there is expected to bestrong, because the population of the Soviet Union alone is 1.5 times greater than that of the United States."

The US market for instant noodles has grown rapidly to \$300 million a year from nothing 20 years ago, the spokesman said.

"Instant noodles have become the

best-known Japanese food in the world. Even Sushi and Soya sauce are only popular in some parts," said Tsutomu Kobayashi, an official at the Japan Convenience Foods Industry Association.

Some 13 hillion packets of instant ocodles a year are sold in 80 countries, association figures show.

Nissin Food, the company that pioneered instant noodles, also plans to export the product to Eastern European countries beginning next year, a company spokesman said.

It bopes to export from a factory in India, due to open in December. The

plant is a joint venture with Brooke Bond and Company, a British sub-sidiary of the Anglo-Dutch conglomerate Unilever.

The plant will be exporting four million packets, or one-tenth of its output, to Eastern Europe and the Soviet Union by 1992, the spokesman said.

The Samyang Food Company of South Korea said in February that it hoped to begin exporting noodles to the Soviet Union in April. It will ship two container loads worth \$20,000 to test the market, a company spokesman

Japan started exporting instant noo-

Nissin's founder. Ando came up with the idea of a cheap, nutritious and convenient food suited to the Japanese palate and made easily from the ample stocks of wheat given to Japan hy the US government after the end of World War Two.

"At the time, people were starving and queuing for noodles at street stalls," said Tastuya Ukon, a Nissin

Imported wheat still accounts for spokesman. most Japanese production of the food, known here as Ramen and in Korea as

The idea of selling noodles in disposable foamcups—enablingdiners is cook them simply by adding not water - was introduced in Japan in 1971. The latest innovation, also introg

duced by Nissin, is self-heating com-

"We are sure instant noodles will become popular in every country," said Nissin's Ukon.

Myojo Foods, another of Japan's five major instant noodle makers, is also considering opening a factory in Eastern Europe

Gulf Bank weekly market review

Company to sign several important concession pacts IPC in major expansion drive

THE loternational Petroleum Corporation (IPC), which operates several oil and gas properties in the Middle East and the Gulf, has launehed a full-blown expansionist programme aimed at lifting the company into the big league of oil companies by the eod of this decade.

The Canadian corporation. which has its technical headquarters io Dubai, is planning to drill four world class exploration wells and sign several important concession agreements during the coming year.

The moves were spelt out in the corporation's annual report by its chairman aod president, Adolf H. Lundin.

During 1989, IPC, which holds a controlling interest in an onshore concession covering the whole of Ras Al Khaimah in the UAE, and is the operating partner for the Bukha field offshore in Omao, acquired new concessions in Malaysia, Lihya, Benin and Papua New Guioea. The Pandora gas field in the Gulf of Papua is IPC's biggest accumulation of bydrocarbon reserves and the company is currently evaluating the most profitable way in which to put this very large energy resource into com-

mercial production. Last February, the company acquired two large blocks off-



Adolf H. Lundin

shore Vietnam. It now operates oil and gas properties in 13 couo-tries world-wide.

"The quest for additional oil and gas concessions goes on relentlessly and I confidently expect that IPC will sign several important concessions agreements in the current year," said Lundin. "The road ahead is a

marvellous one and I am sure that we will accomplish our objective, which is to make International Petroleum Corporation a major oil company during this

Picture shows DHL Middla East regional managar Graham Davey (left) receiving the Bill Walden Excellence

in Management Development award from DHL world-wida CEO Palrick Lupo.

decade," he told investors.

Last year, IPC expanded its operations throughout the Arab world, signing new exploration and productioo agreements and

opening new offices.
Its first major regional success last year, was the declaration of commerciality for the Bukha field in Omao. 1PC, as the operator, has now opened an office in Muscat from which the future development of the field is being co-ordinated.

In 1989, IPC also entered ioto a five-year exploration and production sharing agreement with the National Oil Corporation - the Lihyan state-owned

The agreement provides IPC with the right to explore and sbare in oil production generated from these blocks, with a combined area of 932 square kilometres. The blocks are within the productive trend of the Sirte Basin, where some 28 hillion barrels of petroleum reserves have previously been discovered. IPC has now opened an office

in Tripoli and plans, this year, to re-process some 1,850 kilometres of existing seismic data and shoot approximately 375 kilometres of new seismic data in the three blocks. The first well is planned for early 1991.

express, before his appointment as Middle East

He has been responsible for fostering the develop-

ment of a number of young managers who have sioce progressed to hold senior positions with DHL

both in the Middle East and in the company's world-

The criteria for making the award is based oo

qualities believed to be essential for senior man-

agement by the late Bill Walden: to recognise busi-

ness opportunities and develop them; to be a self-

initiator with decisive action; to have sound

analytical skills and a practical business approach;

regional manager in 1988.

Last year also saw IPC's productioo sharing agreement, for the Upper Wadi Al Jawf acreage, with the Yemen Arab Republic being made effective by

presidential decree. The agreement covers a 4,299 square kilometre site within the petrolific Ma'arib Al Jawf basin, which is adjacent to the seven oil fields discovered by the Hunt Oil Company, and which contain estimated reserves of more than 700 million barrels.

IPC has since assigned a 67 per cent interest in the concession to the Phillips Petroleum company and the first well is scheduled for the last quarter of this year.

The company, as part of the Saleh consortium, which pion-cered the first field offshore Ras Al Khaimah, terminated its operations on the Saleh field and relioquished the concessions to the Ras Al Khaimah government during 1989.

"The decision to give us the Saleb field was purely an eco-nomic one," said Mr Lundin.

IPC is a publicly traded company with listings on the Australian Stock Exchange (Sydney), the Vancouver Stock Exchange and the Toronto Stock Exchange. It is also traded on the International Exchange in Lon-

Lebanon

relies on

Arab aid

KUWAIT, April 16, (Kuna): A Lebanese financial official says

Lebanon's financial status is still

reasonable despite all shocks and

protracted political crisis and

believes that no settlement for

the Lebanese dilemma unless

Israel withdraws from South

Lebanese Finance Minister Dr

Ali Al Khalil, interviewed by a

Kuwaiti daily newspaper publi-

shed here today, indicated that

Lebanon's foreign debts curren-

tly stand at \$250 million pointing

out that Lebanon relys oo Arab

financial aid once the Lebanese

crisis resolved in order to recon-

struct war-devastated economy.

allocated by the 1979 Arab sum-

mit conference to back Lebanese

steadfastness before the Zionist

aggression; only \$388 millioo

were received.

Al Khalil warned that Leban-

oo's internal debts, currently less

than \$2 billion, will reach half of

the country's national reserve if

the crisis goes oo and said this will mean disaster for Lebanoo's

Turniog to the Lebaoese ordeal, Al Khalil said everyooe

and grouping in Lebanon can be

politically active, including prac-

ticing opposition," but at the

same time they must adhere to

the regulations and recognize the

He added that out of \$2 billion

Lebanon.

economy.

KD slightly higher against the dollar etary policy in the wake of producer price index

BASED on last week's opening middle market foreign exchaogerates, the KD exchange rate traded slightly higher against the US dollar ending the week at 293.39 fils compared with its week before last closing of 293.97 fils. The KD traded higher against the pound sterling, ending the week at 481.97 fils compared with its week before last closing of 484.02

The KD was lower against the DM ending the week at 175.11 fils compared with its week before last closing of 172.84 fils. The KD was also lower against the SFR ending the week at 197.0 fils compared with its week before last closing of 195.52 fils. The KD was lower against the Canadian dollar ending the week at 252.04 fils compared with its week before last closing of 251.46 fils.

The KD was higher against the Australian dollar ending the week at 224.57 fils compared with its week before last closing at 255.03 fils, according to Gulf Bank weekly market review.

The KD was higher against the Jordanian dinar ending the week at 435,94 fils compared with its week before last closing of 436.81 fils. The KDtraded slightly higher against all other GCC currencies compared to the week before last rates.

As for the KD money market rates, short term. interbank offer rates, traded relatively lower compared to their previous rates. One month and 3 months rates traded around 8.62 per cent-8.93 per cent range compared to 8.81 per cent-8.93 per cent range the week before last. On the other hand, both 6-month and 12-months rates traded slightly lower at 8.81 per cent-9.06 per cent range compared to 9.00 per cent-9.06 per cent range the week before last.

As for Treasury Bills, the CBK announed two new separate T-Bills issues, the first is 3-month T-Bill issue No. (110) of KD50 million, with effective and maturity dates of April 18, and June 18 1990. respectively. The second issue is 6-months T-Bill issue No. (111), of KD25 million with effective and maturity dates of April 18 and October 17, 1990 respectively.

World stock markets

Wall Street stock prices traded mixed earlier in the week on weak bond prices and prospects of disappointing first quarter earnings reports. However, the market moved higher at the end of the wee gains in some of Wall Street's best known stocks and an extended rally within the technology group boosted US share prices sharply. The Dow-Jones Industrial Average opened the week at 2722 and closed higher at 2752, recording a gain of 35 points over the previous week's closing of 2717.

Share prices on the Loodoo Stock Exchange moved lower last week oo weakness in sterling, UK gilts, and a string of poor dividend and profits announcements from the UK building and retail sectors. However, prices ended mixed, helped by a gain oo Wall Street. The FTSE-100 opened the week at 2227 and closed lower at 2222, hut recorded a gain of one point over the previous week's closing at

Stock prices oo the Tokyo Stock Market rose earlier in the week oo a stronger yen after a G-7 meeting agreed to prop up the currency. However, prices fell later on sell programmes, the yen's failure to streogthen, index-linked selliog and positions adjustments. The 225-share Nikkei iodex opened the week at 30,397 and closed lower at 29,213 recording a loss of 65 points over the previous week's closing at 29,278.

US dollar The dollar traded mixed over most part of the week as traders had no clear signs on the direction of the dollar, due to lack of fresh data as well as due to fears of central banks' interventions which kept a lid on the dollar's major moves.

US wholesale inflation as measured by the producer price index fell 0.2 per cent in March after being unchanged in Fehruary. The decline, the first in seven mooths, was led by decreases in food and

energy prices.

The Fed is expected to maintain its steady mon-

figures. The oumbers reinforce the Fed's current position of staying on hold. No change in Fed policy. is anticipated for at least several months.

A surprise drop in March, US retail sales sugg

on the surface a weak consumer, but part of the decline may be simply a correction to big gams earlier this year. March retail sales can not be supplyed. earlier fhis year. March retail sales fell 0.5 per soil following a 0.3 per cent decline in February. Uousuki warm weather fuelled healthy growth in construction, employment and spending in January. For instance, retail sales jumped 2.8 pr cent that month.

US husiness inventories fell 0.4 per cent in February after a revised 0.3 per cent January rise while business sales rose 1.3 per cent in February

after rising a revised 0.4 per cent in January.

The dollar is likely to come under mild pressure this week as a batch of US economic indicators is expected to underline the slowing US economy. The market will closely watch US industrial production. capacity utilisation, housing starts, and trace figures to seek the strength of the US economy and inflationary pressures.

Pound sterling

The pound sterling opened the week against the IS dollar at \$1.6345/55 and closed higher at \$1.6370/80, compared to its week before last cleans

at \$1.6420/30. The latest batch of economic statistics showed UK inflationary pressures remain strong with more gloom in store. The UK retail prices under (RPI). showed an annualized rise of 8.1 per cent in March, up from 7.5 per cent in February, above market op from 7.5 per ceft in Pebruary, and the latter forecasts of an 8.0 per cent rise. The annual RPI is now set to push sharply above 9 per cent in April. The Poll tax, higher excise duties, weaker sterling and public utility frice cases will fuel the RPI fise, which may touch 1.5 per cent or higher. The new data was disappointing, and may indicate that Britain scanght we wege speck - regres widein The UK currenty is forecast to stay facily smarry in the near term the to its high yield:

The yen opered the week against the USS at 158:00/10 yen and closed the week lower at 158.60/ 70 yen, compared to its week before last closing a

The yen remained under pressure last week Market doubts over the strength of Group of Seven political co-ordination is seen weighing on the ailing yen. This negative sentiment was reinforced after a

local newspaper reported that joint intervention in Burope was on behalf of the Bank of Japan.

Domestic wholesale prices rose 0.1 per cent in March, unchanged from February's increase; while the overall wholesale price index (WPI) rose 0.7, from a 0.1 fain in February. The marginal rise in March domestic prices confirm that inflation is not picking up. The WPI in the year ended March 31, 1990 rose 315 per cent and was the highest in 5 years. However, the jump io prices was mainly attributed. to the introduction of a 3 per cent consumption tax

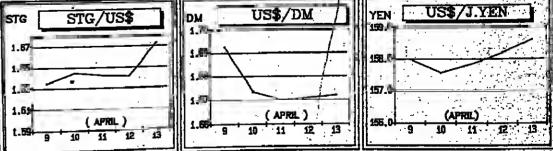
and the weaker yen.

The yen would likely remain under pressure as long as markets remaioed edgy about any inflation from planned German monetary union. The yen is expected to weaken further next week. With the current belief that recent concerted central bankactions were taken on behalf of the BOJ, the year's

downward trend looks jotact. Deutsche mark

The mark opened the week against the USS at 1.6925/35 marks and closed the week higher at 1.6720/30 marks compared with its week before last.

closing at 1.6950/80 marks.
The mark bas been supported by remarks by West.
German Economics Mioister Haussmann that he does oot see any inflationary risks from German. monetary union talks scheduled to begin this week. It is a question of whether the exchange rate of East and West German marks will be "one or two for ooe." With W. German interest rates perceived to be on a firming treod, the mark is set to benefit.



and the ability to communicate at all levels. operates in sole association with SNAS world-wide Japanese firms add flexibility to the mass assembly line

legitimate regime," he said.

ZAMA, Japao, April 16, (AP): Thirtyfive robot arms cuddle the main body parts of a Nissan Sentra into virtually perfect alignment, as 16 others weld

Global award

GRAHAM DAVEY, Middle East regional manager of DHL world-wide express, has been presen-

ted with the Bill Walden Excellence in Management

Development award by the company's worldwide chief executive officer Patrick Lupo.

The annual award, established in memory of DHL's former world-wide CEO Bill Walden, recog-

nises achievements in developing the potential and

skills of young managers. It is made each year to a senior manager in DHL's global network.

Graham Davey, came to the Middle East in 1985,

after a posting in DHL's Singapore regional office.

He was the regional sales and marketing manager and general manager of Saudi Arabia, where DHL

them together at 62 spots. Then, 45 seconds later, as the fourdoor sedan body moves on, a computer automatically readjusts the bank of robots to assemble the next car on the line, a hatchback model, followed by a

station wagon. Down the line, each body will be painted a different colour and receive different parts, all determined by com-

puter command. In industries ranging from automobiles to hicycles, Japanse companies like Nissan are developing ways of increasing the flexibility of production lines, both in the mix of models and

options they can handle, and in the ease of changeover to new designs.

wide oetwork.

It's far cry from Henry Ford's offer of "any colour you want as long as it's black" in selling the world's first massproduced car, the model T.

Through extensive computerisation of the production line, Japanese companies have begun focussing on "miniproduction, offering specialised, low-volume models and even made-toorder customised versions.

Toyota makes Supra, Lexus and Soarer models on the same line at its Tahara plant, while Honda produces Accords and Integras on a single line at Suzuka. Each car at the Tahara factory

carries a specially programmed iden-

tification disk that emits radio signals

pieked up by receivers at each work station. The signals tell a robot or worker what kind of battery, shock absorber or stereo or stereo system the

car should receive. Nissan says its new "intelligent body assembly system" in use at Zama is the first in the world to use computerprogrammable robots instead of fixed jibs in aligning the maio body parts, including floor, roof and side panels.

It allows one assembly line to handle up to four different models and eight hody types at once. Company officials say the system also greatly reduces the time and cost of

model changeovers. Normally, changeovers require lengthy and expensive retooling of jigs and production machines, resulting in a

long "down time" for the production

But the use of programmable robots means that many of the changes can be made by just modifying the computer programme — a process which can be combined with the design of the car

itself, now done chiefly hy computer. "With this sytems, we can take the computer programme to another plant and begin productioo in three months," Nissan's Kazutake Kobatake said. "Before, it took 10-11 months to transfer production."

The system will reduce new model retooling costs by about 50 per cent, Kobatake said.

With the increasing internationalisation of the auto industry, the use of computerised production technology

allows companies to send a computer programme, rather than bulky new jigs and equipment, to an overseas plant to quickly shift production of new or popular models.

It also heldp makers avoid excess stocks of unsold products hy uniforing each day's production mix to actual demand.

Such production flexibility allows Nissan to produce several low-volume speciality models for the Japaoese market, the BE-1, Pao and S-cargo, each with production in the tens of thousands.

The No. 2 assembly line at its Zama plant is one of the most highly automated in Japan, with 97 per centoi the 3,000-4,000 welds per car done by robots, general manager Tsuneyuki

Nissan officials say the system already operating in their Zama and Tochigi plants will be introduced to two other Japanese plants - and their US factory in Smyrna, Tennessee.

Analysts say the United States is behind in flexible assembly line techoology and that large US companies have displayed less interest in specialised low-volume production lo autos and electronics. Japanese

makers routinely offer more models in Japan than in the United States, and yet US distributors complain of having to handle too many models. Ispanese

company officials say.

Other Japanese industries are also increasing the flexibility of their production lines.

Hittite sphinx gazes at German unification

ISTANBUL, (Reuter): The fate of 3,000-year-old stone sphinx made by the ancient Hittites may be linked to

the process of German unification. he process of German unincation.
The priceless statue with a human head, a lion's body and the wings of an eagle, made in central Anatolia in what is now Turkey, has been in East Berlin's state museum for more than

Turkish archaeologists who have been negotiating with East Germany for years to get it back fear that unification could stall the process

"If the two Germanys unite, the Easterners may throw the ball to the Westerners on the return of the sphinx," said Veysel Donbaz of Istanbul's Museum of Archaeology.
"I have given 10 years of my life to the said was a superior of the said was a superio

this effort. I want to see the spins back in Turkey before I die", he told

Reuters.

Two to four known stone sphinzes that three millenia ago guarded the portals of the Hutite capital of Hatusa—now Bogazkoy near Ankara—were sent to Germany during World War I for conservation.

Turkey retrieved one sphina in 1924 and has also recovered 10,500 Hittite clay tablets of cuneiform seripi, seni to Germany between

scripi, seni to Germany between 1912 and 1917 to be decoded.

But East Germany has so ta: refused to give back the second sphinx, an enigmate-looking figure two metres (six and a half feet) high Turkey has invoked a 1970 United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (Unescol treaty on ownership of historical works, Donbaz said.

Per con .

mile pro

ول والكلية

ಜ ಅಕ್ಷಮ

1.000

. . *\nc_

1 500

おいさと

· Water

g Agb S

رات (ت): - عاد (ت):

an de L

2.00

11.10

÷1.(5.82

or lower

1 10 3

عاتبا / إ

antes Repor

200 miles 200 mi

1.00

The state of

"I believe the mood in Unesco now is that Turkey has the right to the Hittite spbinx," he said. 'Our documents prove beyond doubt that all were sent to Bertin on loan. But a ... United Germany may frustrate our

In 1987 Donbaz, an expert on ancient Sumeria and the dead Akk-adian and Babylonian languages, negotiated the return from East Germany of the last cuneiform tablets

maining there. He handles the cigarette-pack-size tablets, covered with the wedgeshaped relief strokes of cunciform, familiarity born of 28 years of expert-

Turkish museums hold 150,000 cunciform tablets of the Hittite and Mesopotamian cultures. London's British Museum has the world's lar-gest collection of nearly 160,000.

The Hittite tablets sent to Berlin were found in German-led excava-

tions that began in 1906.

They have told the world of a mighty empire which roled in central Anatolia, a superpower, along with Egypt, of its era," said archaeologist

"Treaties and diplomatic correspondence with other states are prominent," Alpsaid in Ankara. Cunciform, more sophisticated than Egyptian hieroglyphics, origin-ated in Sumeria in around 3500 BC and remained in use until about 150

Sumer rabits found in ancient Mesopotamia, between the rivers Tigris and Euphrates, record court rulings, deeds of sale, slave purchases, novels, love poems and

legends.
In short, the products of a highly-developed society. The Sumerians laid the foundations of the decimal system and many of today's measurements have evolved from them," Doribaz said.

An ancient Egyptian copy of a 1269 BC peace treaty signed between Hittite King Hartushili and Pharoah Ramses II. 15 years after a battle in what is now Syria, gives an insight into the unchanging nature of

It refers to the Hittite ruler as inferior to Ramses. But the original documents exchanged between the rulers, which have also been found. carried phrases giving each equal

standing.

"Politics was no different even then." Alp said. "We believe the mutually agreed text was changed by himself politically Ramses to boost himself politically in his own country.



dappy couple. Paul and Terusa get to grips with the washing up

'My precious love'

Time is running out for us'

By Lisa Stacey

TO brave sweethearts. Paul Johnson and his fiance, pretty Teresa Brown, every second they spend together is precious.

For although the young lovers are happily planning their wedding in August, they are both suffering from a killer disease — and time is running out. Blonde Teresa lold me: "I never dreamed

that I'd be walking down the aisle, it's sor exciting. Paul has given me a reason to fight on and all we want to do now is spend the resi of our lives together." Both 22-year-old Teresa and Paul, aged 23,

suffer from the deadly disease cystic fibrosis and know that they will be lucky to see their 30th birthdays. Yet they refuse to let this tragic knowledge over-shadow their lives.

Teresa went on: "I think that Paul and I are about as happy together as anyone could be. We both know that our time together is limited, but we are very much in love and that."

is all that really matters. Now we are planning our wedding and I just know that it's going to be the happiest day

of my life." As Teresa and Paul walked arm-in-arm through a park near his parent's home in Wolverhampion, Staffordshire, she added softly: "When you are in love, illness doesn't

"Paul says he would feel exactly the same way about me if I was blind, deaf or dumb. Who could ask for more?" As they strolled together, two young people

so obviously in love, it was hard to believe they were fatally ill. Teresa explained: "That's one of our

problems. Because we look so normal, so healthy, people don't realise just how sick we

"I suppose it's like being surrounded by a shell, no-one knows what is going on inside. Some days I am so weak that I can hardly walk down the stairs without getting out of Both Teresa and Paul have suffered from

the inherited disease, which attacks the stomach and lungs, since birth. But with the help of drugs and regular check-ups, they enjoyed a relatively normal childhood.

Teresa continued hlumly: "Cystic fibrosis

is regressive, which means it gradually gets worse. There isn't a cure."

At her home, Paul's mother, June Johnson, aged 48, said: "We were thrilled when Paul met Teresa. They are so happy together. "They seem to give each other encouragement and are so positive about life.

Sweethearts Paul Johnson and Teresa Brown are like any young couple, excitedly planning their wedding. Yet because they are both suffering from a killer disease, time is running out.



Paul and Teresa share some moments of logetherness in a park

I suppose they can talk openly about the illness and share their feelings.

Being in love has made such a difference to Paul. And Teresa's mother says the same about her. Instead of being looked after, they have someone to care for."

Paul and Teresa met last year, when they attended a convention for cystic fibrosis sufferers, in Scarborough, Yorkshire.

Teresa explained: "I share a flat with a

friend, in Eaton Socon, Cambridgewhire, soit was a long way for me to go.

"But I eventually decided to make the trip, and met Paul on the first day. He trod on my foot by aveident. I looked round into his gorgeous eyes, and I think I knew then that he

The couple went back to their home, But, after a few days, Paul realised that he had to see Teresa again. He explained: "I soon realised that I loved her. Now marriage is the next

"We are saving up to go to the next international cysuc fibrosis convention in 1989, which is going to be in Sydney, Australia. That would make a lovely honeymoon."
Tetesa continued: "The really wonderful

thing about our relationship is that we understand what each other is feeling, and can help. "Both of us get our bad days, Sometimes we have to go into hospital. And we both have to have daily physintherapy. But we have accepted our illness and learned to cope."

Sometimes the couple do each other's physiotherapy, which prevents their chests from becoming congested.

Paul explained: "If either of us gets a chest infection or even the spiffers it can mean had

infection, or even the sniffles, it can mean bad news. Just recently, Teresa was in hospital, when that happens, I must admit, you do

"But both of us have to go into hospital about four times a year. So at least we know what to expect."

June said: "Cystic fibrosis is such a cruel illness. One moment sufferers seem fine, the next they are totally out of breath and can hardly walk a few yards.

"Bul, together, Paul and Teresa manage to cope so well. They are so good-natured it makes me feel selfish if I ever have a moan." As neither Teresa nor Paul can work, they are forced to live on small invalid pensions, Teresa explained: "Most of our money goes on just visiting each other. But it is well worth

"I started work as a secretary when I left school. But, within a couple of weeks, my lungs collapsed. So I had to give up work." Paul worked as a huilder after he left

school. But he was made redundant and couldr't find another job. To add to his problems, he discovered he was diabetic. He told me: "No, I wasn't having too much luck, until I met Teresa. I went in the cystic

fibrosis convention hoping to find out more about my disease. And I found love. You can't get much luckier than that, can you?"

Blushing, Teresa gave Paul a cuddle and told me: "I don't think we will stay together, I know we will." For the two of them, there are still so many precious minutes to share.

And looking at the young couple, walking armin armthrough the park, I wouldn't argue

Cinema

Crazy People inspires actor

By Vernon Scott

HOLLYWOOD (UPI): David Paymer, who portrays a mental patient in the off-the-wail Crazy Prople, denies the movie is at all insensitive

The movie, the argues, is about faith and relationships between people who the world thinks are

It also was a challenge for an actor. Playing insanity, next to playing death scenes, is catnip to actors and actresses. It allows them to pull out all the stops. The great John Barrymore rel-

ished scenes in which madness gave him the opportunity to ham it up on the grand scale. He map-propriately inserted such moments into almost every one of his pictures Some performers argue that

insanity is a prime source of an actor's genius. Others believe that a person is just plain crazy to become an actor in the first place. All the same, people by and large are fascinated with irisan-

ity, perhaps because we uspect we're all a bit off centre anyway. In years past playing mentally disturbed or insane characters has worr Academy awards or at least Oscar nominations for Olivia De Havilland in The Snake Pit, Bette Davis in Il hat

Ever Happened To Bahy Jane?

Joanne Woodeward in The Three Faces of Etc. Glenn Close in

Fatal Attraction. The there was Jack Nicholson in One Flew Over The Cucken's Nest, a film that brought stardom to Louise Fletcher in the role of the psychotically stable

Nurse Ratchet.
From that picture such other

Christopher Lloyd stablished major careers. The cast members of Cruzy

will happen to them. Crase People stars Dudley

In this day of universal protest the comedy is being criticised for

Bill Smitrovich and Paul Bates

When Dudley's character comes into the sanitarium Cartelli begings to open up, saying things like 'how're doing?' and how's it going?"

actors playing mentally ill characters as Danny Devito. Will Sampson, Brad Dourif and

People, a satire on Madison Avenue ad men, hope the same

Moore as a copywriter who begins telling the truth about his clients' products and is ensconsed in a country club-like sanitarium for being obviously mad.

being insensitive to those with mental health problems. The cast which included Daryl Hannah, Alan North, David Paymer. Danton Stone, Doug Yasuda,

disagrees.
"We're not making fun of mental patients," said Paymer, who plays inpatient George Car-

It was fun playing a man who is obsessed with the word Hello. Cartelli loves the word. For him it's magie. He hasn't said anything else since 1977 except. Hello.

Paymer larcenously makes off with every scene in which he appears. He does, infact, shamelessly steal the picture.

FAMILY DOCTOR

By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

SYNTHETIC HORMONE USED

TO TREAT HYPOTHYROIDISM

QUESTION: You recently did a nice summary of the symptoms of hyperthyroidism. Could you please do the same for hypothyroidism? I could use a list of symptoms and some general history on the subject.

Answer: I suppose it's only fair that we deal with the other side of

Answer I suppose it's only fair that we deal with the other side of thyroid activity, the reactions to thyroid deficiency or too little thyroid hormone (hypothyroidism).

The most common form of this disease, also known as primary hypothyroidism, is probably an autoimmune disease, and frequently follows an episode of Hashimoto's Thyroiditis, which is an inflammation of the thyroid, also thought to be caused by autoimmune factors. The disease leaves the thyroid gland shrunken and scarred, with little ability to function normally. The second most common cause of thyroid deficiency follows therapy for hyperthyroidism. When an overactive thyroid is treated with by surgery or radiation therapy, the result may be a bit more than desired, with production of thyroid

result may be a bit more than desired, with production of thyroid hormone lowered below normal levels.

hormone lowered below normal levels.

The symptoms of low thyroid activity may begin gradually and are often unnoticed in the early stages. The skin becomes coarse and dry, sealy and thick. Hair loss is noticed as the hair is affected in a manner

similar in the skin, and it too becomes coarse and dry. Patients become forgetful, with gradual changes in their personality as the intellect becomes impaired. Their facial expression becomes dull, enhanced by the swelling and puffiness that commonly occurs around the tyes.

While body temperature is reduced, women may notice an increase in their menstrual flow. The pulse is generally slower than normal, and

reflexes are altered. Many patients complain of constipation, which may become quite severe. The condition is frequently referred to as myxedema, and a condition known as myxedema coma, while rare in

myxedema, and a condition known as myxedema coma, while rare in warm climates, can occur in the colder regions.

A variety of laboratory tests are available to help make an accurate diagnosis and to evaluate the causes for the diminished thyroid function. Once the diagnosis has been made, the treatment consists of replacing thyroid hormone, often using synthetic preparations in sufficient quantities to assure normal function.

Question: My mother, who now lives in an adult home, suffered a stroke recently. When we made the trip back bome to visit with ber, we were shocked to find her crying, refusing to cat and unable to sleep properly. When we pointed this out to the people who manage the home, they told us it was normal, and that this happens to many older people after a stroke and that there was nothing to be done. What is your opinion?

Answer: Hogwash! Your mother is suffering from a real illness called

post-stroke depression. While it's true that many people with stroke do experience this problem, it doesn't have to be accepted as normal, and there is a great deal that can be done about it.

There are several theories about is cause. One posibility is that it is psychological reaction to the disability. Other research points to the

mage the brain sustained after the stroke as the basis for the mood

change. The depression may surface six months to two years after the stroke and may last for as long as a year if untreated. But it can and

should be treated as anyother depression with appropriate anti-depres-sant medications in the correct dosages for your mother's age and

physical condition. Get your mother to a caring physician; she needs

Cartelli was a very minor character in the original script." Paymer said. And I never inten-

ded to steal any scenes, but George Cartelli began to evolve as a very intersting character. At the beginning of produc-tion they just gave George a few

'Hellos' here and there. "[Director) Tony Bill and Dudley are both improvisatory in their approach to films, so they gave me an opportunity to have fun with George. As the movie went along they saw George was really hizarre but loveable. So I

began to improvise a lot.
"At one point the Crazies are rewarded with luxury cars because their ad campaigns are such a success. Tony put the camera on me and said. All. right, George, enjoy your luxury

There was nothing written. so I just grahbed the car phone and began saying hello. They left that bit of business in

Paymer was amazed at how many of his ad libs and off-thecuff quips remained in the final version of the film, which built his role to major proportions.

A native of New York who has appeared in small roles in No Bur Out, irreconcilable Dufferences and The In-Laws. Pymer has been a journeyman actor for years. He played a recurring role in Cagner and lacer, and was a series regular in The Paper Chase and Downt-

Crazy People however, could be his ticket to stardom and he

Swedes deploy microbes to fight pollution

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, (AP): Erigineers will let hillions of hungry microbes loose on tar-like waste left by an old gas works in hopes of cleaning up the mess in three years, not the 1,000 nature would need if left to

The stuff is on a site called Blekholmstorget, in the shadow of the gold-tipped brick tower of Stockholm city complex is planned

Biotreatment of Cardiff, Wales, developed the use of microbes to break down ground pollution, and the technique has been employed in Britain and West Germany. This is the first use in a major cleanup that does not involve hauling away the contaminated soit.

contaminated soit.

Chief Engineer Hans Kronberg said the goal is to purge potentially cancer-causing grit from about 5,000 square metres (1.2 acres) on the bank of Lake Klara, a channel in Stockholm's interlocking chain of lakes.

Dozens of pleasure boats now dock there.

A gas and coke factory was built on the site in 1852 and operated for about 70 years. Most recently, the site was a parking to! for the nearby central railway station.

Kronberg said it took scientists nine months to identify specific microbes that attack the pollutants involved. Bacteria were taken from the site and fed oxygen and nutrients to help them multiply. When the project begins in May, the plan is to filter microbe-enriched water through the soil, which is

Grids of pipes spaced a few metres (yards) apart cover the site. Enriched water will seep from one set of pipes and be collected by another three metres (10 feet) below. The water will be pumped to a container for analysis, treated with nutrients and recycled into the pipes.

soaked with creosole, breaking down the tar-like waste.

"As of this moment, we can't say if it will work or not." city inspector Viveka Ehd-Falander said. "We have never done this in Sweden before." Stockholm officials and federal

environmental authorities see the biological cleanup as a pilot project for opening hundres of polluted hectares (acrest in the city to develop-

Kronberg, who works for the Skanska Construction Company, said the creosote at Blekholmstorget was not a problem while it was buried under the parking lot asphalt, but would become a threat under a major housing development. Engineers fear the creosote would

release harmful gases and construction work would allow some of it to seep into the lake water.
Authorities are withholding some

building permits until the area is safe. Kronherg said the cleanup project adds about 6 million dollars to construction costs.

If we didn't clearst up, the pollu-

tion would still be there in 100 or 200 years when they rebuild this area again," the chief engineer said.

"Hot spots," or small areas of highly concentrated creosote, may contain up to 30,000 microgrammes per kilogramme (2.2 pounds) of polluianis. The number must be reduced to 200 microgrammes for the area to be declared safe.

Lark reclamation normally involves excavating polluted earth and taking it to a safe dump, but that often endangers workers and merely relocates the problem.

Truffles – Italy's black gold

was special."

Hunters army growing

By Clare Pedrick

ROME (WNL) It's 5 am and the sun has only just started edging over the mountains that tower above the village of Rivodutn, in central Italy. The temperature outside is well below freezing, but Florindo Zennini is getting ready to go out into the snow with bis three dogs. If all goes well, by lunchtime he should be home again with a haul that will not him almost as much as he earns in a week at his regular job as a

For Zantani, 44, is a truffic hunter, one of a Small but growing army who eagerly await each winter for the chance to cash in on what has become a multimillion dollar business in Italy. Decome a mutumilion dollar business in raaly.

And truffle hunting certainly is big business.

A morning's work will usually yield a kilo (2.2 pounds) of the ugly but highly prized fungi of the ruber family, worth around 400,000 lire I US \$350) to Zannini. In these parts, the truffle is known as "block gold."

known as "black gold."
Farther north, in the foothills of the Alps, a tarrer, white version sells for even more. A topquality white truffle found only in northern Italy, small areas of southern France and a trny section of northern Yugoslavia, can bring as much as 2 million lire (US \$1,600) a kilo (\$725

per pound) on the open market.

A truffle hunter around bere will only work for about three months of the year, during the peak season in winter, but during that time he can easily earn as much as 30 million lire (US can easily earn as much as 30 million lire (US can easily earn as much as 30 million lire (US can easily earn as much as 30 million lire (US can easily earn as much as 30 million lire (US can easily earn as much as 30 million lire (US can easily earn earn easily earn easily earn easily earn easily earn easily earn earn easily earn \$25,000)," said Don Giovanni Balsamini, a parish priest who doubles as president of the Truffle Co-Operative at Sant Argelo in Vado. a town whose outlying oak forests are rich in

white traffles. "I know one very skilled hunter who last yearding up more than 50 kilos [110] hat of highest-quality white truffles, which carned him an absolute libitune, around 100 million line (L'S 5835,000)," he added.

Down in Rivodutri, Zannun is hoping that this season's truffic harvest will help him pay for the wedding of his eldest daughter, who is to be

married later this year.

Up in Asti, in the heart of white-truttle country, Andrea Rossano, 43, has altogether more ambitious ideas. Rossano runs a triffle-exporting company with bis lather, and every morning hetween 6 and 8 he can he seen at the Caffe San Carlo, in the heart of Asti. Often he is accompanied by an armed body guard, bired to prutect the suitcase full of that 100-line notes (US \$83) that Rossano hrings with him. There to meet nim, sipping hat cappuccines to keep out the cold, are Asti's best truffle hunters, upsince well before dawn and now ready to turn their haul

into hard cash. Rossano hunself has had little sleep Before arriving for his morning appointments at the Asti bar he has already driven his Maserali to the Milan and Turinairports to put delivenes of truffles, carefully preserved in boxes of dry icc. on flights bound for Frankfurt, Los Angeles or Tokyo. On the previous day he was in London to deliver a consignment of trulles in one of the

city's top restaurants.

"A truffle found during the night will be at Milan airport by 9 a.m. and the same evening it will be calen in a restaurant in Tokyo," notes

The finest slivers of white truffle can easily add US 550 to the price of a dish in the world's

finest establishments. Some restaurateurs even bring precision scales to the tables of vustomers who order the highly prized delicacy. To the immittated, the sight of so precious a foodstuff in its raw state may come as something of a shock. Truffles have an unedifying appearance: the black unos could be mistaken for lumps of coals. The white truffles look a bit like shriveled

potatoes when first dug uut of the earth. Yet the neli taste isomething like a strongly flavored mushroom), the purgent aroma and the truf-fle's legendary approdising qualities are enough to send many a gourmet into cestasies and into his wallet to pay the inflated prices charged by must restaurants.
"I was once called to make a special delivery

to Bermuda," said Rossano. "A very wealthy man was on vacation there and he decided he wanted to give a dirrier party hased on truffles." In Italy truffics are often finely empiped and spread in toast as an appetizer, sprinkled over risottos and omeleties or, the favourite way, grated into a sauce made with garlic and olive oil and poured over bowls of steaming pasta. A popular trick of same unscrupulous restaurant owners is in throw finely chopped dried mushrooms in with the mixture to make the

precious truffle sauce go farther. In Rivodutti, Zannini is one of the few hunters who have bothered to take the test. "Most people don't because they don't want to pay taxes on what they find," he said, "For the majority of people this is strictly a money-making business. I sell a lot, too, but the problem is that we just luve to eat them. It'l find a good haul, I invite a lot of friends over and we have a big dinner together. This is an excellent area here and it's very rare that I don't come home with symething." Zannini, who lives with his wife and four

children, ways that the secret is in having the right dog to snill out the truffles, which grow underground, often near oak trees and broom bushes. A good truffle-bunting hound can be worth as much as US \$6,000, and owners usually keep them locked up to guard against theft or poisoning by rival hunters. "The dog must be small enough to burrow

down, have an excellent sense of smell and be extremely intelligent and obedient," said Zannini, who has trained his three dogs himself. "ti's also very important to give him a biscuit or a piece of meat when he finds something, so that he doesn't ear the truffle instead."
Like most hunters, Zannini has certain spots to which he goes each season, and nothing on this earth would persuade him to reveal their

whereabouts. Truffle hunters are secretive peo-

ple, often going out at night so that no one will discover their truffle grounds. Once a find has been made, they will carefully put back the soil and fallen leaves to cover their tracks. The patches where truffles grow year after year are handed down from generation to generation. Up in the Piedmontese town of Alba,

Lucianode Giacomi, who sports the impressive title of Grand Master uf the Order of the Knights of the Truffle, tells a story of a truffle enthusias; who wentous late at night with only a candle stub to high this way. Just as he found his prize, the candle went out, but he was so afraid that he would lose his truffles that he spread his jacket over the spot and spent a cold and uncomfortable night waiting for daybreak.



VARI

BLONDIE - By Deart Young & Stan Drafte









HAGAR THE HORRIBLE - 28/19/09/09/19





AGATHA CHUMM - BYDINGS



BEETLE BAILEY - By Mort Walker







7.50

THE WIZARD OF ID - By Brant Parker & Johnny Hart







ANDY CAPP



B.C. By Johnny Clart









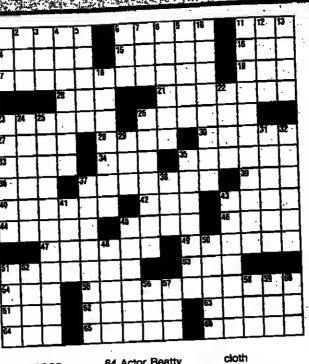
HE-MAN -By G. Forton & J. Spall - ...







TODAY'S CROSSWORD



- **ACROSS** 1 Searches
- thoroughly 6 Valuable violin for short
- 11 Decay 14 Fanon
- 15 Hindu religious teacher
- 16 Pindar poem 17 Welsh poet 19 Garden plot
- 20 Kanga's kid 21 Nit-23 William Sydney
- Porter 26 French Impressionist 27 Don Juan
- 28 Conduct 30 Soil-building plant 33 Impatient
- 34 Op or pop 35 Bats' milleu 36 Lemon additive 37 Shoe for
- "Magic 39 Femele ruff 40 Like some fendars
- 42 Little one 43 Promptly 44 Scornful look 45 Adriatic seaport 46 Majorca or
- Minorca 47 Off-beat 49 Smelting mixtures 51 State of being
- 53 Old French coin 54 Fabrication 55 "Far From the Madding
- Crowd author 61 Before over or out
- 62 Burst forth 63 Musical study

65 Bristles 66 Obligetions 26 Knocking sound 29 Before DOWN 31 Kind of highly

Bay State cape 2 Direct ending 3 "La Fille

64 Actor Beatty

- gardée Ashton ballet 4 Flattery, Irish atyle
- 5 Gentleman from Oviedo 6 Quieti 7 Pair

nymphs

- major shere of 8 Swindled. British style 48 Earthy color 9 At full speed 50 Throbbed 10 Ferret out 51 Scheme
- 11 Pulitzer Prize 52 Vex poet: 1943 56 Public admin. 12 Baltic feeder 13 Williams et al. 57 Enjoyed e 18 Herbert's
- repast 58 Polish "Babes in -22 City or canal of 59 Banned Germany insecticide: 23 Mountain
- Abbr. 60 Affirmative 24 Coarse woolen

25 "Little Boy

32 Laughing

animals

Abbr.

43 Locate

41 Yoked oxen

45 Purchase a

Blue" author

seasoned fare

35 Speedily, of old

38 Divided country:

37 Forms sawlike

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE: BEATTHE DRUM ALP SHAY NOBLES SLIAITE SPRINTE WILSHED EAT ARCS ANTE IMAGE TEAL R NOR DOMINO AREOLA GENET ALL WORLDBEATER LILANIA EERY DATA

BURENBRIDSE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF SPOT THE KEY CARD

Both vulnerable. North deals. NORTH **≜** K Q ♥J984 A K Q 10 **₽** Q 7 4 EAST

WEST ♠ A J 10 9 8 6 5 4 3 ? 2 VAK3 **◇854** ♦ 3972 108652 **±** 3 SOUTH ♥ Q 10 7 6 5

The bidding: West South North East 3 7. 1 NT . Pass Pass 4 0 Pass 4 🔷 Pass Pass

0.63

Opening lead: Three of 春 Before reading on, study the diagram carefully. Then decide which of East's cards is destined to play a crucial role in defeating South's

heart game. North-South were using a 15-17 point range for their one no trump opening bids, so North's four diamonds was a sue-bid showing a maximum opening and a good heart fit. However, South was not interested in anything more than game.

West's lead of the three of clubs

looked suspiciously like a singleton. The instinctive reaction by most des clarers would have been to win the club in hand and lead a trump at trick two, but that would have led to defeat. Sooner or later, West would get to East with a spade for a club return, and West's ruff would defeat the contract by a trick;

In an effort to avert fate's decree, declarer won the club opening and cashed dummy's three top diamonds, discarding a spade from hand. When the ten of diamonds was led off dummy, East signaled: emphatically with the jack of spades and declarer parted with his remaining spade. West scored his jack of diamonds, but two trump tricks were all the defenders could collect. thereafter, since West's link to part ner had been severed.

East was sleeping on the job: Instead of signaling an entry, the defender should have ruffed with his-"useless" two of hearts, If he had; declarer would have no way to avoid defeat. Since he could not afford to let East gain the lead, declarer would have to overruff and hope for a fortunate trump position, or find ing West with the ace of spades. Since neither situation existed, West was bound to get a club ruff for



down one.

YOUR STARS



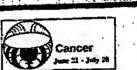
It will cost you are affort to keep your mind on what you are doing, but it will be worth the effort. You should not give way to illogical doubts. However, it would be wrong to do something you doubt is right. Be friendly.



You will be rather exasperated by the wij streething you are lear-ning is proving to be difficult. However, if you practise and per-severe you will master the tech-niques in due course. Remember that short-cuts are not the same as cutting corners. Be moderate.



You will be inclined to be rather untidy and should do all you can to counteract the tendency. You should try to have a little more faith in yourself. Make sure you get enough exercise particularly if you lead a sedeutary life. Be firm.



You are inclined to tire rather cash, and should make sure you need.
Try not to do anything that would not be popular with your friends but do not do things just in order to be popular.



Avoid drinking too much, whether it is coffee or alcohol. You will be able to make a few changes for the better. However, do avoid change just for the sake of some-thing different. Be constructive.



You will tend to eat and drink more than is good for you — don't.
You should try to make sure you learn the lessons of experience. You are rather too inclined to become set in your ways. Be generous.



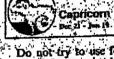
You will not be altogether satisfied with the way thing are going. However, you should think how much worse matters could well have turned out to be. Do not exercise to the point where you exhaust yourself. Be benevokent.



Since you do not like to be kept since you do not like to be kept waiting make sure you do not keep the waiting. It is that he paid promptly nothing is to be gained by postponing its payment. If you do not take care you will make a mistake which will be hard to correct. Be helpful.



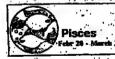
will become extremely severe. Do your best to please your partner and to avoid annoying him. You will be able to do something you have been postponing and should do so. Be more patient.



Do not try to use force where charm and persuasion has failed to get reads. Real in with wan its news but do not spend foo long atime reading papers. Do not just hope you will succeed strive to do so Be observant.



Do not forget to do something you have your to undertake. These will be loss of distriction and you must do all you can to resist them. Make sure you treat, your children the age they are. Be



You should try a little harder to care your expenditure, but he not cut down on essential repairs. Your tucky numbers are 4 and 28. You must accept that you cannot have your way in all things. Avoid a too-rich diet. Be sincere,



"I just got fired, so I'll wait for my tip outside the front door."



"Go and find the nearest town and plug this in."

Dr Jack's Calcutta mission

Caring for the poorest of the poor

By Pratik Kanjilal

CALCUTTA, (WNL): Doctor Jack. That's how he is known to the poor of Calcutta. They also refer to him as god. But Dr Jack Preger, 59, smilingly disowns his godhood. "This (West Bengal) is a Marxist state," he says, longue firmly in cheek. "And these people probably can't find anyone else 10 worship.

But Jack, as he likes to be called, has certainly made himself worthy of praise. His list of patients runs to 18,000 and whole families may be included under a single came, pushing the number up to a possible 60,000. Most are beggars, tramps, land-less peasants or pavement dwellers, the poorest of the poor. Preger gives them free treatment. food and clothing and often pays their travel expenses to the clinic and even their rent. For the past 15 years, in this city of Mother Teresa, he has been the patroo saint of the denied and the dispossessed, his two roadside clinics an aiternative to the Nobel laureate's homes for the dying

But unlike Mother Teresa, he is little known outside Calcutta. or even in Calcutta. His own work, as he puts it, is only a tiny drop io this vast city's ocean of poverty and, until recently, his main clinic functioned from the pavement on Middleton Row, a quiet, unfrequented street in downtown Calcutta. But word spread quickly among the desperately poor. Patients come to him from as far away as the Sunderhans, a dense, tiger-infested forest located where the Hooghly River empties into the Bay of Bengal. "Some of them take two days to reach Calcutta from there," said Preger, "even if it is a distance of only 50 miles, because slow country boats on the rivers crisscrossing the forest are the

only modes of transport.

The majority of Preger's assistants are young Westerners, most of them on three or sixmonth visas. The permanent staff includes two Indian doctors, one nurse and 16 women who sew clothing for the patients. But without the 15-odd volunteers the clinics would never have survived, says Preger. Some of them are trained ourses, like Adrienna Timmermans from Holland, while others have no medical experience at all. Lars Thomasson a Swede, is a graphic printer who has now become adept at applying and changing surgical dressings, while Marcia Wallace, an uotrained voluoteer from England, has become the organization's bookkeeper.

The volunteers learn of Preger's clinics often by chance. Timmermans, for instance, was visiting Calcutta as a tourist when she met Preger. "I wasn't planning to start working anywhere" the start working anywhere "the start working anywhere "the start working anywhere" the start working anywhere "the start working anywhere "the start working anywhere" the start working anywhere "the start workin she said. "But they needed nurses very much. So I agreed to stay for a week or two. Now I have been here for over two months. There are others who first came to Calcutta to work for Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity hut moved to Middleton Row because "it's more meaningful here." And there are still others who learned of Preger's clinics from the media. Britain's Channel 4 television made a documentary on the doctor's work some time ago. and that gave us a lot of publicity." Preger noted.
"We get a number of volun-

teers who will do anything," he added, "and we do get some very dramatic cases; infected wounds, road traffic accidents, leprosy cases, TB patients. The volunteers do excellent dressing... in faci, the School of Tropical

Medicine (a well-known Calcutta teaching hospital) sometimes sends leprosy patients lo us because we do better dress-

Naren Pramanik, 45, whose disfiguring skin disease makes him look almost 80, says of Preger. "This man only gives. The hospitals only take." Mujit Ali, 32, fell from a tree eight years ago and was paralyzed from the waist down. He had to drag himself along the ground until Preger got him an orthopedie tricycle. "This doctor can cure everything except sudden death." Ali says. another patient chimes in: "Doctor Jack supports that which society finds insupportable."

Medicine came late to Preger.

In the 1950s, he was at Oxford University studying philosophy and politics and specializing in economics. "I had a fairly good teacher in the Institute of Agricultural Economics and 1 got interested in the economics of uoderdeveloped regions," he recalled. "I wanted a research job in West Africa hut my degree was not good enough."

So he went back to the land, and farming, a life he knew from his childhood in Wales. He became deeply affected by the New Testament of the Bible, and in 1966, at the ripe age of 35, he joined the Catholie Church. In the same year he enrolled in the medical school in Dublin. "The very point of studying medicine was to be able to do social work, he explained.

Preger first used his medical skills during his internship. Next to the hospital the Legion of Mary operated a shelter for the homeless and destitute. Preger was impressed by the group and he started working for the home in his spare time. Then the fledgling doctor heard a radio report ahout Concern, an organization that urgently needed doctors in . Bangladesh. So, on Christmas Eve 1972 he landed in Dhaka. "I didn't really know where I was going or what I was doing. I never had the time to read the papers when I was an intern, so 1 didn't even know where Bangladesh was," he admits, "I actually rang up the Indian High. Commission in London to ask where Dhaka was, and they told me it was in a completely different country.

Memories of his first day there in a refugee camp remain vivid:
"I'll never forget it, it was so
horrible. They (refugees) were
living in total degradation.... There was no proper venulation and the temperature was incredihle. Hundreds and hundreds of people, each family with its little bit of floor space. In every passage, every corridor, refugees everywhere.

Then I went to the Geneva Camp, run very, very badly hy the Swiss Red Cross. There was no sanitation. You couldn't walk around in sandals: mud and sewage everywhere. Children would get a glass of milk, and that was that some occasional food of the children was the control of the children was the children with the children was the children with the children was the children with the children was the children was the children with the children was the food, which they didn't get every

Everyooe io rags... terrihle scanies, TB, right through the camps. Within a few months there was a smallpox epidemic."

Preger said that he had trouble sleeping for a loog time after-wards. He continued, "I used to dope myself, but I had terrible nightmares. There were three other people from Ireland with me. That (first) night they couldn't eat at all. Two of them were a married couple. But the third, an engineer setting up tube wells in the camps, got more and more depressed and withdrawn. He took to locking himself in. Even-tually they had to hreak down the door and send him home. Then there was another who worked in a home for vagrants. He got very depressed, started drinking and one day he jumped into the hotel swimming pool fully clothed...
just lay on the bottom, wouldn't come up. They had to fish him out. He was all right hut had to be

sent home." In 1974 Preger hecame homesick. He went back to Ireland, only to return very soon. Bangladesh was ravaged hy floods and famine that year. He joined a Dutch organization for children and also started a 90bed clinic for destitutes. He continued to work in Bangladesh until 1979, when the govern-

tion, ordered him to leave the country after he blew the whistle on a scam involving high

officials. He was put on a plane for Singapore hut disembarked at Singapore hut disembarked at Bangkok and flew to Calcutta. Why Calcutta? "Because I knew the language (Bengali is spoken in Bangladesh and West Bengal) and it's close to Bangladesh where I hoped to return. No. I didn't think then that this city stood in special need of my help." In August 1979 he offered his services to Calcutta's Missionary services to Calcutta's Missionary Brothers of Charity, working with homeless children and families. But he soon left because he felt that their medical standards were too low. "They kept TB and non-TB patieots together, without eveo a door to separate them.

He is critical of Mother Teresa for the same reason. "Some of her work is excellent," he said. For example, she works wonders with leprosy patients at Titagarh (near Calcutta). But at places which are partly hospices for the dying, she fails to maintain adequate standards. Her's isn't a medical order."

But isn't her aim to let them die in peace? "It isn't as simple as that," Preger said. "Actually, 50 per cent of those admitted at Kalighat (a facility for the dying in south Calcutta) do survive, so with proper medical care many more would. I talked to her about this.... On the general issue of medical care she said that hers

wasn't a nursing order."
Unhappy with established organisations that aim at helping the poor, Preger decided to strike out on his own. Unfortunately he has found it difficult to ohtain a resident permit from the government which has sought numerous times to expel him. For now the courts are handling his case, which may give him years to work in peace.

Legal constraints have not cramped Doctor Jack's style. He now runs two clinics, the one at Middleton Row and another on the banks of the Hooghly. He bas also started a school in a nearby red-light district.

Wholesome *Heidi* is a fallen angel

OUT of 7,000 girls who wanted to play the lead in the classic children's story, the movie-makers chose 14-year-old juliette Caton. The star of the squeaky clean new film, Courage Mountain, once shocked the world as the movie angel who tempted Christ on the

By Frank Durham

MOVIEMAKERS have always picked a little angel to play the part of sweet, wholesome Heidi in the classic children's tale. This time they have chosen an angel who was recently causing an uproar by tempting

For, out of 7,000 hopefuls, the makers of the new movie Courage Mountain, settled on 14-year-old British actress Juliette Caton. And it was young Juliette who played Last Temptation of Christ.

The casting men have come a long way since Alpine-fresh orphan Heidi was played hy mop-headed Shirley Temple back in 1937. In the new film. Heidi even falls in love. And she has a romance with no less a hunk than a Brat-packer. He is

Charlie Sheen, whose previous films include Platoon, Wall Street and Young Guns. He has swapped his jungle fatigues for a fancy World War One uniform for the role of Heidi's elean-cut young friend Peter. And the

former mean, movie gun-slinger has amazingly turned into Mr Nice He dashes to the rescue of Heidi and her friends when they are sent to a rat-infested orphanage in Italy after the war breaks out. Peter intrepidly leads the young girls through war-torn Europe and the

perilous Alps. The tale is a coorinuation of the original Heidi story, taking up where

the other film versions left off. Juliette, from Berkshire, says: "Like so many girls, and certainly like the others in the film, I grew up on Heidi. It's a gorgeous story and I feel

like I am becoming a part of Heidi history. And the film's executive producer, Joel Douglas — son of Kirk Douglas — explains: "Juliette has a phenomenal acting ability. But what gave her the hig advantage over all the others was her wonderful "The hasic appeal of the Heidi character was elear. And I though it would be interesting to take that character and find a new story for her.

a rites of passage story, an adventure perhaps — a romance even. I'm happy to say that Courage Mountain combines all of these elements. Joel's hrother, Michael, also helped to make Courage Mountoin. Michael offered the role of Peter to Charlie Sheen, when they were working together on Wall Street.

Charlie says: "My character, Peter, is a regular hero. He is almost an elder statesman to the young characters in the film, someone they can look up to and respect. I feel as if it's been a loog time since I played a

"I liked the idea of taking part in a film hased on a children's classic. When I talked to people about it, I discovered that everybody from my sister, to my mother, to my graodmother was absolutely in love with the

Heidi story."

Charlie elaims he is still coming to terms with stardom and says he is just beginning to enjoy his snecess.

He confesses: "After Platoon, the days when I'd been struggling to make a name for myself and get some decent parts became the good old

days, the days when it was fun.
"In many ways, I know I should have been prepared for what stardom means. But it's one thing to see your hrother and your father going through it, and another to have it happen to you personally.

To me, it felt like a slap in the face, like being punched real hard."

And, if Heidi is her usual success at the box-office, Charlie can look forward to yet another thumping.





Young British actress Juliette Caton sters as Heid) in the new life, Courage Mountain



new film, Courage Mountain



Virus link to cervical cancer

DAYTONA BEACH, Florida (UPI): Women Although HPV is believed to be sexually transmithave an increased risk of developing cervical cancer, hut the virus alone may not cause the disease, a government researcher reported.

A survey of 2,226 women in four Latin American countries found those with two types of human papilloma virus, or HPV, were eight times more likey to develop invasive cervical cancer than others. the researcher said.

But Dr Louise Brinton of the National Cancer Institute said the link was not strong enough to indicate that the virus alone causes the disease.

Instead, iovestigators suspect that cervical cancer may result from some relationship between HPV and other factors, possibly including smoking, birth cootrol pills and vitamin deficiencies, she said. Cervical cancer also may develop when HPV is present in the body with other infectious diseases such as herpes, she said.

The United States has one of the lowest rates in the world of invasive cervical cancer - cancer that has spread beyond the top tissue layer of the cervix.

There are an estimated 13,500 new cases annually.

But in Latin American countries and others such

as India, the rate is six times that of the United States. In those areas, cervical cancer is a "major public health problem," Brinton told an American

Cancer Society seminar.

To assess HPV's role in the disease, Brinton and her colleagues collected detailed information on 759 women who had cervical cancer and 1,467 who did not in Colombia, Costa Rica, Mexico and Panama. The researchers found HPV infection in 62 per-

cent of the women with cancer, but they also found it

association between sexual promiscuity and prevalence of HPV. In addition, although prior studies have indicated women who are sexually active at a young age and have multiple run a higher risk of cervical cancer,

Brinton's study indicated that other factors may play a role. She found, for instance, that women who had at

least 10 pregnancies had a four-fold increased risk.
Researchers recently began linking HPV to
cervical cancer because they found the virus present
in a high proportion of women with the disease. But Brinton said the role of the virus remained unclear because little information existed on its prevalence in general populations. Although the new study indicates a clear associa-

tion between the virus and the disease, she said, the link is perhaps 10 times less strong than that of hepatitis B and liver cancer. She said more research needs to be done on the

association between HPV and other possible cervical cancer risk factors, including vitamin C ;

1

 $e_{s} \in$

Brinton also said future studies need to determine how often HPV is present in the body before cervical cancer develops, rather than after.

She said 60 types of HPV have been identified, hut only two appear to be linked to cervical cancer. Other types are associated with problems such as

warts.

Although hlack and Hispanic women in the United States have twoce the rate of invasive cervical cancer as non-Hispanic white women, Brintoo said it is not known what role HPV may play in

African circumcision rituals may increase Aids risk

By David Musoke

in 32 percent of those without cancer.

MUTOTO, Uganda (UPI): If one set out to design the most efficient way of transmitting Aids as quickly as possible to as many people as possible, it would be hard to do better than this.

Every two years in the Hilly Mbale province of eastern Uganda, in the shadow of towering Mount Elgon, the Bagisu and Sebei tribes practice their own

version of the circumcision ritual. Called Imbaiu, the invitation ceremony has gone on for hundreds of years and is intended to celebrate

life, adulthood and the continuation of the family But the ritual combines in one event the two elements most likely to spread the Aids-causing

human immunodeficiency virus: blood and sex. Staged every even-numbered year, the series of festivities involving young men and women ages 16 to 20 reaches its traditional climax in August.

"The occasion is normally preceded by a week or two of merry-making: dancing and drinking through the villages by the young men due to be circumcised. They are accompanied by young girls, carrying green branches, who go from one homestead to the next, asking for gifts for those who face the knife," said Petero Gidudu, 60, an elder of

Mutoto village. Early on the day of the circumcision ceremony, all local dignitaries turn out and several cows are slaughtered, with some of the meat roasted, Gidudu said.

The young man to be circumcised stands then at the threshold of his father's house, completely naked. The surgeon comes forward, pulls back the foresain of the penis and cuts off the outer skin." Gidudu said. "The candidate is not supposed to scream, blink or demonstrate the slightest sign of

William Wanedeya, a local Memher of Parliament, added: "If the candidate screams or falls down during the action, he becomes a disgrace to his family and clan."

Female circumcision, the removal of a part of the clitoris, is performed at the same time.

Dr Samuel Okware, head of the Aids control orogramme at the Ugandan Ministry of Health, said it is bad enough that the tribal surgeon uses the same knife on all his patients.

But "The greatest danger may not be with the circumcision ritual itself, but with the free-for-all sex which goes on indiscriminately during the ceremonies before and after circumcision," Ok ware said.

Uganda can ill-afford such high-risk behaviour, the health official said. The nation has the worst incidence of acquired

immune deficiency syndrome in Africa, with 10,000 reported cases since the disease was first identified there in 1982. One million people out of a total population of 17 million are estimated to be infected

with the Aids virus. The problem is compounded by government reluctance to act, Okware said, noting that politicians are wary of interfering with centuries-old

traditions.

The uphill struggle is left to people like Okware. who, with the help of the World Health Organization is organizing local programmes to persuade the Bagisu and Sebei tribes to abandon the life-threatening parts of their life-celebrating ritual.

JUNIOR TIMES







Kamal Jaildeen turned 6 on April 11

Udari Purnima turned 1 on



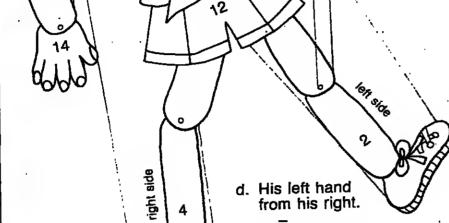
Erik Fox turned 15 on April

Shoaib Choudary turns 5 on April 22.

Puppet. Write out the number sentence

and then subtract: a. His nose from his hat.

- b. His pants from his
- bow.
- c. His left leg from his right.



e. His left arm from his right.

Join the dots

Kuwait English School sports week



Junior Swimming Gala

Kuwait English School's Junior Swimming Gala was held recently. Jahra House won, ending Burgan's reign over the past four years. Ten new records were set.





J3/J4 - Mateus broke the high jump record



Junior Sports Days

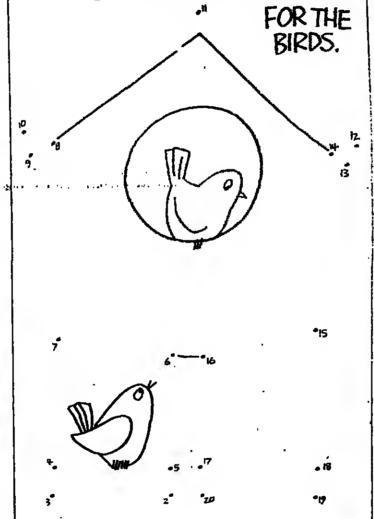
Kuwait English School's Junior Sports Days were held recently. Both were fortunate to avoid the rain. Both the Junior 1 and 2 and the Junior 3 and 4 Sports Days were exciting with many records being broken, particularly in the high jump competition. In the end Ahmadi house proved to be

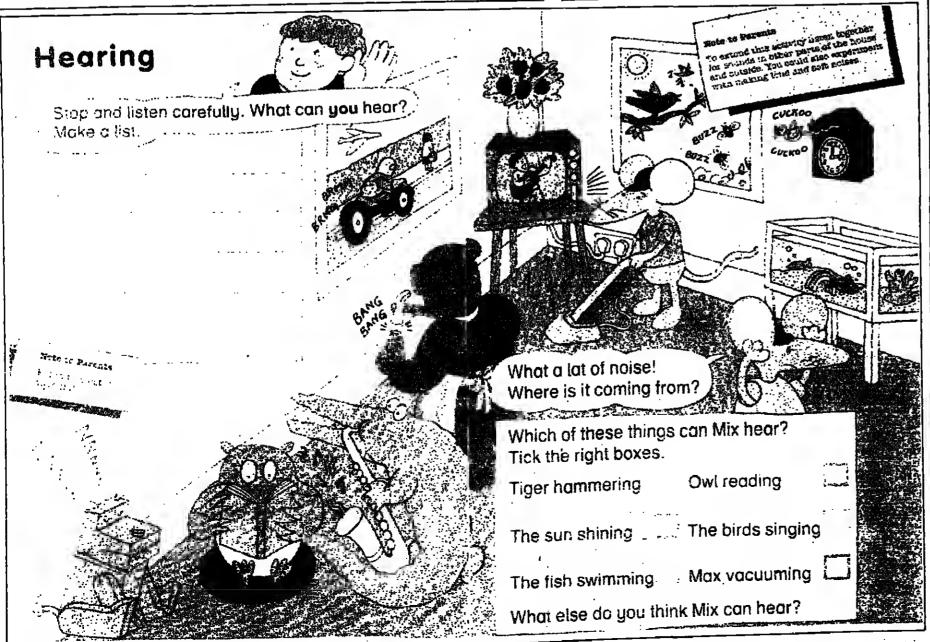
Questions you'd like to ask

Sometimes I don't like to meet new people. Why do I feel like this?

This is shyness. Have you ever gone to a party at a strange house, where you didn't know anyone? Maybe you tell uncertain and scared and didn't want to talk to anyone. Most people feel shy at one time or another. The trick in evercoming stryness is to speak up or to try something new in spite of your feelings.







Sy Marco the Magician

THIS is an extremely simple trick, something you could dun your audience with after hearty good dioner. But here could be a catch - and avoid it, one would be beter counselled to try it a few times before the actual performance.

What you need is speed the speed of a numble-fingered rogue, and you should excuse the word for, after all, magic has nothing more to it than mere deception.

This is what all the "Spirits of Aqua" is about. As I said it earlier, essentially a trick to be performed after dinner. Spirits, the magician tells his audience, are normally said to suffer from hydrophobia. But when thirsty, they (the spirits, of course) will even obey a magician. Here you take a alass with some water or some drink. Seal off the rim of the glass with some adhesive

Now turn off the lights and call your spirits. And within

Magic for beginners

Spirits of Aqua

the insides of a lew seconds, the thirsty spirit have come and finished the water in the glass, without damaging the adhesive paper cover.

This is how it happens. The magician takes a glass halffilled with water. He then takes some adhesive paper (cello-tape will do), cuts it into strips a little bigger than the diameter of the rim of the glass and sticks them over the rim in a criss-cross direction (see diagram). The object of this sealing the rim, the magician explains to the audience, is to prove that no ooc gets at the water (including himself) other than the spirits from the other world that he is about to summon.

Once ready, the magician switches the lights off. In total darkness, he moans and groans and produces some extra-terrestrial muffled sounds - for a very few seconds. He then switches the lights on and offs them again,

on and off a few rapid times. Lo, within that brief interval of darkness and lightmog, the water from the glass has vanished, though the strips across the face of its rim are intact. The magician, certainly, has not thrown the water out -- as can be evidenced from the surroundings of the room no wet patches on puddles there. If double proof is necessary, pass round the empty glass among the

Dear Junior readers,

below will help you.

instead of sweets

Coring about your teeth inteans.

audience, even the strips at the rim of the glass are completely dry also confirming possible doubts that the magician could have drunk the water.

Nope, it's only the spirits, from the other world, who had been summoned by the magician and, at his own behest, drunk the water. One may be a rationalist to the core, not believing in spirits 1 mean, hut this simple trick will make him an agnostic

This is how the trick works: Before you embark on the trick makesure to put a drinking straw in your pocket. As soon as the lightware switched off insert the straw through the space between the



Marco the magician 403708, Goa, India

adhesive criss-crosses into the glass and drink out the water in a jiffy. Hide back the straw in your coat pocket before you begin switching the lights on and off for the purely puttang-off-trail effect. The trick, as I said, needs a little speed. and practice. With a masterful hand, it can make a deep impression on the audience. you bet!

and especially before going to bed using a

lluoride toothpaste Using disclosing tablets and a fluoride mouthwash Going to the dentist every six months

Not earing about your teeth means: Eating too many loods with sugar in them like sweets chocoline cakes jum biscuits, ice CIRCON

Using a worn-out old toothbrush Cleaning your teeth in ten seconds flat Not going to the dentist

Menal

Wordsearch SPEAKING OF **PEARLS**

BAROQUE CROP. NECKLACE CULTURED ORB DIVERS ROSE DROP SEA **EARRINGS** SELL

ELEGANT SHEEN **FORMATIONS** SHELLFISH **GEMS** SHELLS GENUINE SMOOTH

GROWTH SOLID HARD TRIM IRREGULAR VALUE OORHSIFLLEHSC FFORMATIONSUU OOAAGTNAGELEE SRLLESDRETSUL RHBUMNNUUBBNN EHEGSSIRRASEE VAAEDDEURGCSS SRAUSUNKHOE ORDMQILEELU SIOURALTGIL

OOERCLLLRDA ATTRAESLOESIV

H H E E C C H T W O R G M

Colouring time



Cleaning your teeth property at least twice a day The Virginia home of Thomas Jefferson has only two very

narrow staircases because Jefferson considered them a waste of

A husband in Morocco can divorce his wife simply by saying '1 divorce thee, three times.

Ten times as many men as women are colour blind.

Now you know how important your teeth are. They need looking after it you mie going to keep them

until you are old. There is a lot to remember about

what is good and what is had for them. The list

Cutting down on sugar and eating trult sometimes

Eating crunchy foods like apples, nuts raw

The first time an equal sign (=) was used was in an algebra text in

Oliver Morosco, the Broadway producer, made more than \$5,000,000 from his hit shows but when he died at 69 he had only 8 cents in his pocket.

Sir Winston Churchill's last words were! 'Oh, I am so bored with

A swarm of locusts crossed the Red Sea in 1889, which covered an area 5,180 sq. km, and must have weighed 500,000 tons.

There are over 500 characters in Tolstoy's War and Peace.

Amazing facts

In 1861 Charles Bloodio, the famous acrobat, turned a back somersault on stilts 170 feet above the ground without a safety-

The word 'karate' means 'empty hand'.

It was estimated that 4 million people thronged Cairo, Egypt, for the funeral of President Nasser, on October 1, 1970.

In 1976 an Englishman managed to walk 12 yards on stilts 22 feet

William III, Queen Anne, George I, George II, George III and George IV all died on Saturc ays.

The average summer tempers ture of the Red Sea is 35°C.

The first time Christopher Columbus ever set foot on mainland America was on his third voyage in 1498. This was in Venezuela, at a point called Cristobal Colon.

It is not war shall be a community smoking a cigar in Denmark.

On the Island of Rhodes there is a place called The Valley of the Butterflies' where thousands of butterflies are attracted and are so thick that they darken the landscape.

Four English boy scouts shined 707 pairs of shoes in 18 hours.

The first motor cycle was invented by Gottlieh Daimler in Germany in 1885.

The Red Jacket, a elipper sailing from New York to Liverpool crossed the Atlantic in 13 days in 1854, and set a speed record that was never broken.

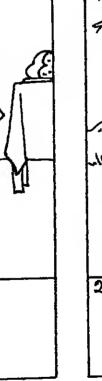
Amy Semple MacPherson, an American spiritualist and evangelist was buried with a live telephone in her coffin.

In 1940 338, 226 British and French troops were evacuated from Dunkirk.

The monkey's dinna shall is a South and dean not that explodes when it is ripe.

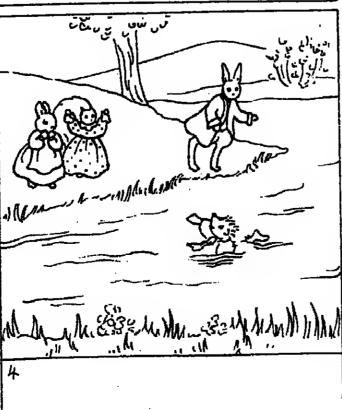
Write or tell a story which goes with these pictures. You can colour in the pictures too!

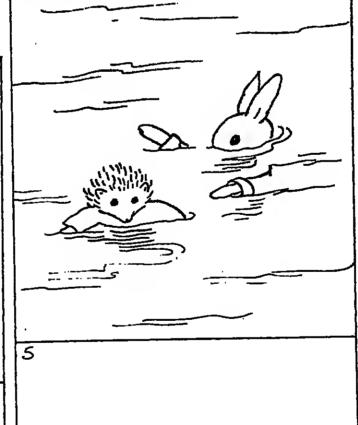




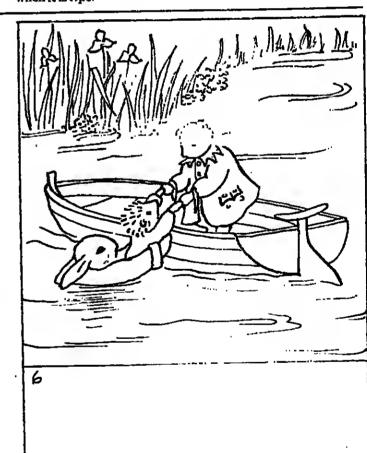
















ARAB@TIMES MARKE TEN Classifieds

RENT

Villa at Mishrif, two parts, A/C central. Please call tele. Mr. Adnan 2431569,

Step into the future

2453908

LEARN ABOUT COMPUTERS TAKE ADVANTAGE OF OUR RAMADAN SPECIAL 25% DISCOUNT

CompuBase' 2407886, SALHIYA COMPLEX, MT, ES

بم این کرمفراول کو را ولینسی لمری س

ورائی اورسے کے قام پر دلی ممارک با وہی كرتے ہي

اودما تقویم میرلود - بلندی مداولاکوست منطفرآباد

تراو كيل رايست مادرميروررافكس. كعاد مال اور

لالم وسل كين مالان كى مكتك كا اعلان مجى كرشے ہيں ۔

اللاكادن تغييلات سيسط الميث التدفريسي

فن فر 824350 يرابطسة قامُ كرال

🖟 لا كور كر ك طورف ١٨ رويار ف كعب ميظ

WE DELIVER COMPETITIVELY LUZONeVISAYAS-MINOANAO

FASTEST-SAFEST-RELIABLE

Jamal Al-Ghanim Cargo Services DOOR TO DOOR Call Yally 2462026 2462027

WANTED A data entry man

With experience, transferable residence, good salory. Come in person & submit your application affacted with a photograph to the following address:

Salmiya, Salem Al Mubarak St., Spring Building (opposite to Zahra Complex) First floor -Office No. 209 - 210

خاص رعابيت

WANTED

A young lady for

cleaning duties Transferable residence, full time job. Come in person & submit your application attached with a photograph to the following

St., Spring Building (opposite to Zahra Complex) First floor -Office No. 209 - 210

REQUIRED A female

hairdresser

First class and experienced in bodycare, manicure, cutting and cleaning of skin. Call Tel. 5756516, 5710977

AKGO:

just trust us... "WE ARE THE PROFESSIONALS"

Dial tel.

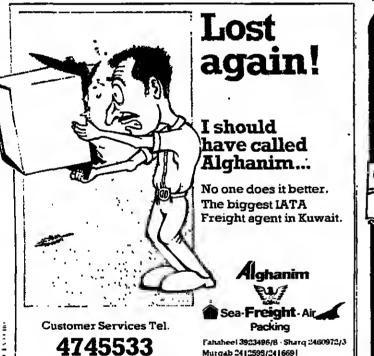
483

5185

ask RAMON-MANNY NITOY

AL-RASHED

FREIGHT



NAME CHANGE

SIDNEY Mathew Milagro Rodrigues, holder of Indian pass-port No. E080525, embraced Islam and changed my name to

(AT4-52273-3)

ACCOMMODATION

For Rent

SALWA, Area_12, near_Messilah Beach Hunt. Ground floor of a large deluxe villa, huge living room 13mx7m, 4 bedrooms with closets. 3 large bathrooms. beautiful garden in and outside. Rent KD560. Tele. 4743485. (AT3-52254-3)

SALMIYA, the sea side in good location. 2 furnished flats, each consists of one bedroom, large saloon, fully equipped kitchen and bath. CAC. Tele. 5735859. (AT4-AL FAT-TM-3)

Available

KUWAIT CITY, Sharq behind the Firdous Cinema, House No 87. Froms in a Arabic type villa for Indian, Filipino, Sri Lankan and Bangladeshi families only. Contact Francis personally after 2pm. (AT3-52257-3)

KUWAIT City, Fahd Al Salem Street, behind GPO, sharing accommodation available in a spacious CAC room of a 2bedroom flat with water and electricity for a couple or 2 bachelors. Tele. Huda, 2422597/8, 9 am to 12.30 pm, 7.30 - 10 30 pm.

(AT4-52244-3)

SALMIYAH, opp Salmiyah Health Club, Bldg No 69, Flat No 2, one room, for two Goan bachelors to share with a Goan family. Tel. 5710932 after 12 pm.

shop, Advani Building, behind the telephone exchange. One room bachelors. No family in the flat. Rent KD60/-. Tele. 4714911 ext

BAGHDAD Street, Salmiya. Eldg. No. 131. Flet No. 12 (ground floor). One room with water and electricity for a couple or two working ladies to shara with a family. Rent KD65/- Tele. Bonny Kumar, 5625811, 5625769, 4 - 10

(AT2-52252-3)

SALMIYA, near the Indian School. 1 single room with water and electricity for a single working person to share with an Indian family. Rent KD45. Ask for Ali. 2402207/8, 8 - 10.30 pm. (AT4-52265-3)

SALMIYA, Salem Al Mubarak Street, in front of Petrol Station, House No. 6, Block 12, Street 2.2 large rooms in a 3-bedroom new flat, 2 toilets, 1 kitchen, for a family/working girls. Rent KD80 each room. Contact personally. (AT4-52269-6)

WANTED

DEAR ladies. I would like to buy your old clothes for cash i.e. dresses, skirts, jeans, etc. For details Tele. 2633756, 9 am - 12 midnight. (AT4-52260-3)

Murgab 2412595/2416691

Cars (AT3-52255-3) FARWANIYA, besides ration GALANT super saloon 1987 model, fully automatic, white, in immaculate condition, 50,000

kms, single owner from new, cash or installments. For details tele. John, 5636748, 7:30 am - 10.00 (AT2-52253-3) \$1U1E 9001, 1986, A.C. ox tomado. sky blue, in excellent condition.

FOR SALE

Best offer, cash. Tele. Asad Khan, 5331839, 3 - 10 pm only. (AT2-52239-3) CHEVROLET Caprice Classic 1983. White, automatic, good AC,

(AT2-PUB-TM-3)

new HP engine, recently reaprayed, well serviced and cared for in very good condition. KD2,000. Tele. Mr Richards, (AT4-52274-3)

MERCEDES 280S 1984 model. white with grey interior, automatic with power windows, electric seats with heating, cruise control, automatic AC, surrout plus many more original extra options. One owner from Germany, in excellent condition. Price KD4,950. Tel.

(AT4-B-TM-3)

CHEVROLET Sprint 1989 model AC, white, 30,000 kms, insured up to Dec 1990, guarantee from Al Ghanim, in excellent condition. KD1,800 cash. Tele, Mr Ouri. 4818751,830 am - 2.30 pm. (AT4-52268-3)



انشادالسرج قاطرواني ٢٣ جون وايي ۵ جولال ع ورمرت مهدول كالمعوري معى والول كياف سريموق راركندست دائش والسيورث الي كالم كالنظام وكار نوت وكي كلك إ خود تشريف المس وات وسع التك يمفال م كوت مخفرم واسك بالكل مليف والى بلا يك فلوبرا نيستنرس يابقاد الطيسعى سيرييس

الاج محراقبال 5526066

650

FOR RENT Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air Salwa -- 1 floor (spacious) Contact Baby 4847937. Salwa - 2 floor with garden Salwa — 2 storey with garden Canada Dry Jabriya — 2 storey with garden Street, Shuwaikh

Tele: 4817708, 4837650 Mishrif — 2 storey with gorden Shomiya — 2 storey 400 Villas, 1/2 villas & deluxe flats are REQUIRED also evailable in Dasma, Bayan and **URGENTLY**

1) Part-time male architectural draughtsman with 5 years' experience 2) Spray painter with experience. Contact: Eng. Moudar Al-Khash

BOODAI CARGO

MABUHAY

PHILIPPINES

Tele: 4814690 -4818193 - 4811378 between 8 am - 2 pm.

REQUIRED **Drivers**

Contact Tel. 2429380, 2457834, 2430707 Res.

with general driving licences and hold transferable residences. Priority will be given to drivers holding calltaxi permits. Call Tel. 4880051/2 Al Bara Taxi — Reggel

FOR RENT

Sabahiya, Block 1, House No. 356. First floor - 4 large bedrooms, large salaon, 2 bathrooms, 1 kitchen with special entrance. Tele. Mr Mubarak, 3625999, 1.30 - 7.30

REQUIRED

Electrical airconditioning and refrigeration technician. Must have a driving

Tel: 4734402



CHEVROLET Sprint, 1-year-old. in immaculate condition, low mileage. Bargain KD1,650. Tele.

(AT4-52267-3) TOYOTA Land Cruiser, 1986 model, white, 6 cylinder, only 35,000 kms, full options, in excellent condition. Tals 2515091, 2 - 8 pm.

(AT2-52246-3) NISSAN Laurel 200L '84, manual in excellant condition. Price KD800. Contact - Abu Salah Musa, Govt Guest House, Hequie. Block 6, Room 15. Tel. 4319686. (AT4-52271-3)

Furniture

ONE set of Kufuma sofas 1x3 seater and 3x1 seater. One set of side and middle tables. One carpet 3.5mx2.5m. Tele. 5612578.

(AT2-52250-3) IKEA furniture: Klippan sofa bed with hallsta, dark yellow cover, original price, KD199 as new for only, KD120. Tela. 5739505, 3-7.30pm. (AT3-52218-3)

Miscellaneous

KITCHEN elec/appliances. Apple computer, indoor plants, bedroom, oil elec. heaters, TV. Kenwood mixar, vacuum cleaner with shampoo, dog. Tel. 5317831. (AT4-52264-3)

FULL household goods for sale Friday, April 20. Information on items: electrical, furniture, etc. Mr Richards, 5337597.

(AT4-52274-3)

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

They had their plans

and each other...

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2451489 - 2451476 بجع العرمد برى جيبيك بسيجي FAX 2403260 تمرداب محل دقم 11__ The All Real Estate ولف 4769137 - 4887982

دعوت عج ومحل زيارتين

الماوالله الامادين ع كم فطا وكذ فيند كوسرز

موان جهازميعانوالول ميليد معي بكنك فروع كردى

SALMIAH. TEL. 5724372 SALHIYA COMPLEX. TEL. 2432809 SAFEWAY FARWANIYA. TEL. 4341166 FINTAS TOWERS, TEL. 3710218

PROFESSIONAL A/C CLEANING

Get your A/C serviced by reliable &

professional people Free collection and delivery. Phone for appointment. Today.

Call: 483 5624 / 483 5680

DOMESTIC APPLIANCES WORKSHOP

Bader Al Mulla & Bros. Co. WLL.

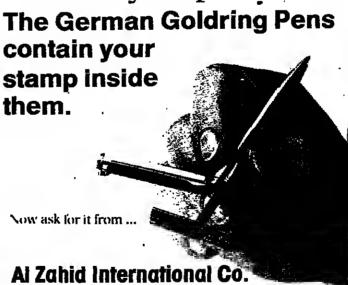
: The Al Mulla Group *** ** The Al Mulla Group

A big industrial company Needs DRIVERS

With heavy duty licence and transferable residence, to drive bus of workers.

Tel. 3262257 - 3260455 Personnel Dept., from 8.00am to 2.00 pm.

Your stamp in your pocket ... Inside your pen



Tel. 2414314/2428576 CALANGUTE Goa 1987 built 3

bedrooms posh durlex villa, ga age, terraces, garden, Öwner leaving India. Call: 3984260/61. (AT3-52227-2)

Boats

YACHT Westerley 24 featin lens gth, including sails, instruments, outboard engine, in good condi-tion. Tele. 5615294 after 7 pm. (AT4-52272-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Farwaniya to Al Rai, 7.30 am to 6.15 pm (normal hours). Tele. Edgar, 4736076, 4743923,8am-3pm.

(AT4-52261-2)

Tuition

GUITAR and organ/key-board lessons, offered for all ages. Excellent coaching in theory and practice. Tela. 3718925. (AT2-52242-3)

Baby Sitting

SALMIYA, naar the Indian School. Baby-sitting and coaching up to 3rd Std in the evenings. Tele. Ali, 8 - 10 30 pm, 2402207/8. (AT4-52265-3)

PETS

WANTED good home for 6month old kitten, playful and very friendly. Fully vaccinated. Owners returning to UK. Tale. (AT2-52240-8)

SITUATIONS

Vacant

EXPERIENCED maid required for cooking, washing/ironing, clean-ing. Sat-Mon-Wed 10.00 am to 4.00 pm. Sunday-Thursday 12.00 to 4.00 pm. Evenings approx. once a week. KD70 monthly. Tale. 2516130 from 4,30 - 7.30 pm. (AT2-52247-3)

Wanted

MAID, Indian with 10 years experience, looking to part-time or full-time job with a European family only. Tele. 5387895 (AT4-52271-3)

HOUSEMAID, Filipino, requires situation as housemaid with Western family. Excellent references. fluent English and very good with children, as regretfully, wa are leaving Kuwait Transferable residence, full-time. Tele. Mr Richards, 5337597.

(AT4-52274-3)

Al Ibrahim Taxi

Tel. 2400013, 2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

Al-Nageeb & Khatter IBA KAMI KAPAG

PINAG - USAPAN DOOR TO DOOR PHILIPPINES

CARGO ANG

484-6009

مُسَرِّكُةُ النَّقِيبُ وَخُطَّارِ الْمَالِيبِ وَخُطَّارِ الْمَالِيبِ وَخُطَّارِ الْمَالِيبِ الْمُعَلِّدِ الْمُ

Airfreight your personal effects DOOR TO DOOR

> 484-6009 REQUIRED IMMEDIATELY For a medical equipment company

an experienced lady secretary Fluent in English, well-versed in all the office routine work, knowledge of word processing and data entry. Candidates only holding transferable working visa to

> Mrs. John Tel: 2444228 - 2411748 - 2411758 (between 9 am and 2 pm, Ramadan timings)

WARNING

Brasilia M. Bosta, a Filipino national, holding passport Na 6998627, left her employer's house and did not

Those who know her whereabouts are requested to call tel. 5315545 and 4874272. We warn those who hide or employ her of legal action.



FOR RENT

SALWA Villa, 4 beds, 2 receptions, gorden, multiple Villa: 4 beds, reception, balt, garden; multipaq. Villa. 3 beds, reception, dining area, fornity room, garrien, 43 Deluxe villa. 5 beds. Marble floor reception, maid's room, family room. garden, mulhaq. JABRIYAH Half villa. 3 beds, part furnished. Can be fully furnished. 102,590

BNEID EL GAR Flot. 2 beds, Corpels, curtoins, filled workebes. KD 300 Many others. Ring: Ken Winston on Tel: Nos. 5740256/7. or 5625316. REQUIRED

Qualified Teacher/Therapists Experienced paediatric physiotherapist, preferably Bobath trained, needed immediately for school for children with physical and mental handicap. Fall positions available for speech therapists, occupational and physical therapists, and qualified. early (ages 3-8) teacher.

ARAB@TIMES

Call 573-5903 from 9 am - 12 noon. Send resume

to P.O. Box 44155, Hawalli 32056.

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON

2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information from in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab. Times format and are subject to editing.

3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name

and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication. 5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

		.,.,.,			$-\omega_{1}$
Sender's Name Address Telephone					
Address		`- : '			
Address	Sandan's N	niero		4	
Telephone				***********	
	Telenhone				
			**** ******	**********	***************************************

Coupons and payment must be malled to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS

13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

NEW YORK, April 16; (AP): Rick Cerone and Steve Sax hit RBI singles in the eighth inning as the New York Yankees rallied for three runs against Texas relief ace Jeff Russell and beal the Rangers 3-1 yeslerday.

Charlie Hough limited the Yankees to just two singles and took a 1-0 lead into the eighth. But after Hough issued a leadoff walk to Jesse Barfield, Russell

Russell (0-1), threw a wild pitch that sent Barfield to second and threw wildly to third on Roberto Kelly's hunt for un error, putting runners at first and third. Cerone's bloop singles ued the score before pinch-hitter Wayne Tolleson sacrificed the runners to second and third. Sax singled home the go-ahead run and Alvaro Espinoza hit a sacrifice fly.

Eric Plunk (2-0) pitched a coreless eighth for the victory and Dave Righetti worked the ninth for his second save. Steve Buechel's home run in the second was the only scoring until the Yankees rallied.

Tigers 6, Orioles 4 Mark Salas hit a two-run homer in the eighth inning, giving Dan Petry his first win in a Detroit uniform in more than

With the score tied at 4-4, Gary Ward singled off Jay Aldrich (1-1) to bring on Joe Price, Juan Bautista eventually relieved Price, and Salas hit a 1-1 pitch with two outs into the right field stands.

Pelry, who relieved Jeff Robinson to start the seventh, gave up one hit in two innings. Petry, who gave way to saver Mike Henneman, last won for the Tigers on Sept 15, 1987, and was traded to California after that season.

Results

American League N.W. Yankets 3 Texas Relim Cleveland Kansas City California Dakland Minnesota Seziik Boston National League

Pittsburgh Cin. Reds Atlanta Braves 6 H. Astros 4 in one Standings

American League N.W. Yankees 3 1 .750 Boston 4 2 667 C. White Sox California Kansas City National League

World No. 1 completes triumphant return

Graf sweeps aside Sanchez



Graf crushed Saminez

AMELIA ISLAND, Fla, April 16, (Reuter): Steffi Graf conpleted a triumphant return to competition by routing Arani va Sanchez Vicario of Spain 6-1 6-ft yesterday to win the \$350,000 Amelia Island women's clay court tennis tournament

Graf, coming back after being sidelined for two months with a broken thumb, needed only 47 minutes to win the final of her first tournament since the injury. It was the West German's 57th consecutive victory and put her just 17 away from Martina Navratilova's all-time record

Sanchez Vicario, whose win over Graf in the 1989 French Open finals was the West German's last defeat, heat detending champion Gahriela Sabatim of Argentina in straight sets in the semilinals but was overwhelmed hy the world number one.

"Stelli was playing unbelieva-ble," the third-weded Sanchez Vicario said. "She was hitting winners and making, no errors. The next time I play Steffi, it will

be different. At least, I hope so."

Graf, who had struggled past
Canadiau Carling Bassett-Seguso in the quarterfinals, never let Sanchez Vicario into the match

Even Graf was impressed by her dominance of the Spanish

clay court specialist. 1 approached this match a little more intelligently." Graf said "I didn't go for too much and made very few mistakes. She just couldn't do anything. For me to win against a clay-court player like Aranixa 6-1 6-0, 1 think that's quite remarkable."

Sinchez fought through two deuces to hold serve in the second game of the match. She did not win another game. Graf faced one break point in

the third game, saving it with a backhand winner. In her other six service games, Graf allowed just six points. Sanchez Vicario. by contrast, struggled on her serve and was broken twice at

The Spaniard's spirit might have been broken in the first

game of the second set. Trying to gain an early edge and climb back into it, she rushed the net but Graf's passing shots were on target. On break point, after exchanging vicious haseline forehands. Graf ended the point with a cross-court winner.

Sanchez Vicario fruze, looked into the crowd and tolled her

eyes, Graf was back. Graf said she had no physical problems during the tournament and was happy to encounter a few tough matches.
That's important with Paris

(French Open) coming up." Graf said. "In the prior two matches, whatever I tried, it was always the wrong shots. I just had to get more relaxed. I knew what I was doing was wrong. I just played more economically. I was patient.

While Graf reinforced her position as world number one. today's rankings will see a change in the top five. Monica Seles of Yugoslavia

will move up a spot to number

Gomez wins twice at Barcelona GP

BARCELONA, Spain, April In, (Reuter); Ecuador's Andres Gomez went one better than last year when he not only retained his singles crown at the Barcelona Tennis Grand Prix vesterday but also won the doubles.

Fourth-seed Gomez needed five sets to defeat Guillermo Perez-Roldan of Argentina 6-0 7-6 (7-3) 3-6 0-6 6-2 but then returned to the court with Javier Sanchez Vicariu of Spain to take the doubles crown.

It took them two arduous sets to down Spanish pair Emilio Sanchez Vicario, Javier's brother, and Sergio Casal 7-617-117-5. "I had asked our holy lady of Fatima to give me this victory," the fuurth seed Gomez said after beating 10th seed Perez-Rol-

He said he had made a pilgrimage to the holy Roman Catholic shrine in Fatima after playing in the Estoril Open last week and planned to give \$ 7,000 of the \$70,000 puze money to fund a refuge for homeless children in Ecuador.

Gomez, who said the strong wind made him lose his concentration for much of the match, received a warning for swearing when one of his strayed out of the court in the fourth set.



Gomez improved on last year's performance

Waldner and Nemes knocked out

GOTHENBURG, Sweden, April 16, (Reuter): Top singles seeds Jan-Ove Waldner and Olga Nemes were both beaten at the European Table Tennis Championships

France's Jean-Philippe Gatten saved six matchpoints tu knock world champion Waldner out of the quarterfinals while West Germany's Nemes was beaten in the fourth round by Dutchwoman Gerdie Keen, ranked only 81 st in the world.

The 10th-seeded Gatien, impressively quick and strong player, reached a semifinal date with former World Cup winner Andrzej Gruhha of Poland by beating Waldner 13-21 20-22 21-14 26-24 22-20.

"It was hard to lose after being 20-16 up in the fifth game," said Waldner who helped Sweden defend their team title here last the fourth game.

week. Gatien also saved two matchpoints in But Waldner said: "I can't be disappointed with myself because I didn't play hadly on anyone of my matchpoints -- he just played very well on the important points and

BOSTON, April 16, (AP): Reggie Lewis scored a season-high 34 puints yesterday, including six after-the score was ued at 91, to lead the Boston Celtics to

a 101-94 victury uver New York. It was the Knicks' 24th cunsecutive loss in Boston.

The Celties won their sixth game in a row and

New York, whose last victory at Boston Garden

was Feh 29, 1984, got 25 points from Patrick Ewing and 20 from Maurice Cheeks. Robert Paris had 15

points and 14 rebounds for Boston while Larry Bird

moved within 1 1-2 games of Atlantic Division leader Philadelphia. The teams meet next Sunday

the final day of the regular season.

Results 101 New York 103 Municipita 113 Houston

Standings

Association after games played yesterday (tabulate under warn, last, warning percen-

Eastern Conference

Atlantic Division W. L. Pet.

Standings of National Basketball

that was enough." Earlier, the Swede had brashed aside West German team silver medallist Georg-Zaolt Bochm in four games in the fourth round.

French couch Michel Gadal was delighted with his charge, who has high hopes of beating Gruhba in today's semifinals after defeating him on his way to winning the West Cierman Open last month.

"I knew that physically and technically he was ready," Gadal said. "He has beaten Waldner twice before but only when Waldner was not playing so well. Today he beat the real Waldner.'

Former European top-12 tournament winner Nemes, who had looked a good prospect for the women's singles crown here after sailing through her opening matches without dropping a game lost 20-22 19-21

But Keen, not picked for the Dutch team which took a bronze medal here, went out in the quorterfinal to sixth-seeded Gahriella Wirth. The Hungarian won 11-21 21-13 21-

he hit only five of 22 shots.

Jazz 103, Timberwoives 90

had 17 points, 17 rebounds and 13 assists although

Karl Malone scored 32 points, giving him 10,001

in his four-year career, as Utah took a two-game lead in the Midwest Division. Both Utah and

Minnesota became the second team to draw I

million fans in an NBA season. The crowd of 40,415

at the Metrodome put the Expansion Timberwulves

at 1,023,021. They need 43,485 in tomorrow's night's home finale to top the League-record 1,066,505 set by the 1987-88 Detroit Pistons.

Charlotte 18 60 .231
Pacific Division
X-L A Lakers 60 18 .769
X-Portland. 55 23 .705
X-Phoenix 52 26 .667
Seanle 39 39 .500
Golden State 35 43 .449
L.A. Chippers 30 48 .385
Sacramento 23 56 .291
X-discrbed plays/file-orth

second-place San Antonio have four games left.

Defending champion Mikael Appelgren became the only one of the victorious Swedish team to make the fast four in the men's event when he bear English number one Alan Cooke 21-19 21-15 18-21 21-13.

Appelgren was unhappy at the prospect of having to play his semilinal against West German Joerg Rosskopf early on Easter Monday morning. A 9.45 semifinal is too early for me and for the spectators who will want to sleep in." he said, Rosskopf ended Wang Yansheng's hopes

of becoming the first Chinese-burn European champion, beating him in four

Wang, registered as a Norwegian and playing as a professional in West Germany, had been a dangerous unseeded floater. beating former champion Jorgen Persson of Sweden in the second round,

But Yong Tu, who plays for Switzerland, kept the Asian hopes alive in the women's singles by thrashing second-seeded Hun-garian Csilla Batorii 21-16 21-15 21-19 to reach the semifinals,

Player triumphs on PGA event

PALM BEACH GARDENS, Florida, April 16, (AP): Gary Player survived two roun delays and a late double-bogey yesterday and coasted to his third Professional Golfer's as an unicipated shootout between Hall of Famers fizzled.

Player had more trouble with mother nature than with his playing partners, Jack Nicklaus and Lee Trevino, in writing this event for the third time in five years. His previous wins came in 1986 and 1988. Player outlasted both delays, the

last of them for I hour and 20 minutes that threatened to delay overnight the completion of the tournament. At that point, it was nothing but a

formality anyway.

The only question was not who would win but whether they could finish before darkness. It was almost completely dark and

it was drizzling when Player, Nickfaus and Trevino, together in the final group on the champions course at PGA National, putted out, then quickly scattered to meet far-flung

Players, 54, won by two strokes with an unchallenged 73 over the drawn-out final round. He gained his 15th Seniors Tour victory and first of the year with a 281 total, 7 under par

WPBSA hits out at Higgins

SHEFFIELD, England, April lo, Reuter: Snooker's governing body is to take disciplinary action against Alex Higgins after he alleged corruption in the sport and was said to have hit a press officer.

The World Professional Billiards and Snooker Association (WPBSA) said yesterday; "At a lengthy after-match press conference late last evening, Alex Higgins made quite a few disparaging statements about the game of snooker and the individuals connected with it.

"Taking into account the statements and the complaint already received of an alleged assault on the press officer, the board of the WPBSA will be taking appropriate action to invoke the disciplinary procedure...as soon as possible,"
The WPBSA could fine or

reprimand Higgins but tougher action such as suspension or expulsion from the game seem likely in the light of the player's

Higgins was unrepentant yesough he appeared to backtrack about his declaration that he was quitting the sport.
The volatile Northern Irish-

man, dumped out of the world championships in the first round. said he would be "more than happy," to play events if invited. At an emotional news con-

ference on Saturday he had denounced the sport as "the most corrupt in the world." The Hurricane (Higgins'

nickname) doesn't want to be part of this tripe any more, I hate the game. I abhor it," he said. His manager Doug Perry said

Higgins had spoken to him yes-terday and he stands hy the statements be made in Sheffield concerning the current state of

Four years ago Higgins was fined £12,000 (\$19,680) and suspended for five tournaments for butting an official.

McCallum proves his class

LONDON, April 16, (Reuter): There were those who leadly sug-gested that Jamaica's Mike McCallum was past his boxing best before his successful title defence against Briton Mike Watson on Salurday.

Eddie Futch, 78, who has worked with plenty of world champions in his career, was certainly not one of

The veteran American trainer. who has masterminded McCallum's two World Boxing Association (WBA) middleweight ntle defences, says the 33-year-old has years left in him.

History has shown, with fighters like Sugar Ray Rohinson and Archie Moore, that age doesn't

Archie Moore, that age doesn't mean anything. They were fighters who could punch, so is McCallum," he said before McCallum's bout with Watson.

Moore, 'The Old Mongoose,' was still the world hight-heavy-weight champion late into his 40s while middleweight champion Robinson retred from the ring at the age of 44. the age of 44.

Futch, who trained with legendary heavyweight champion Joe Louis and was in the winning corner when Muhammad Ali suffered his first two defeats, was proved right McCallum, beaten only once in 39 fights as a professional, knocked out Commonwealth champion Watson with just 38 seconds

remaining of the 11th round.

Eight years older than his opponent. McCalum proved that experience and class counted for more than youth.

Living up to his nickname of The Bodysnatcher with a barrage of low, stinging side-punches to his opponent's torso — some of them so low that they drew loud protests from Watson's corner — he ended the fght with a flurry of blows.

Watson, bleeding from the nose, was still down long after Puerto Rican referee Roberto Ramirezhad counted him out.

Before the fight McCallum had stressed that while he might be ageing, he was still well-preserved.

"Some fighters are old men at 25 because they take so many shots, he had said when repeatedly ques uloned on his age. "I'm not old at 33 because 1 know hot to look after

I was never in any doubt that Mike was going to win. He was far too experienced and powerful for Watson," said Futch. "Youth and inactivity contributed a great deal

Stewart retains Heritage Classic crown

HILTON HEAD ISLAND, S.C. April 16, (Reuter): Payne Stewart rolled in a 25-foot hirdie putt on the second hole of a sudden-death playoff yesterday to repeat as champion of the SI million Heritage Golf Classic.

The victory was worth \$180,000 to Stewart, who last year was five strokes better than the rest of the field at the Harbour Town Golf Links. This time, Slewart had to go two extra holes to secure his vic-

tory after he finished regulation

tied with Larry Mize and Steve Jones at eight-under-par 276. Stewart shot an even-par 71 for the final-round, just missing a birdie pull at the 72nd hole that would have won it for him in regulation. Mize birdied 18 10 complete a sparkling 66, while Jones muffed a short hirdie putl to finish at 69 and create the

playoff. On the first playoff hole, the par-3 17th, Jones was eliminated when he pushed his 6-iron shot far to the right of the green, while Stewart and Mize both made hirdie to move on to the par-4 18th

Stewart's birdie miss on the final hole of regulation helped him secure victory after all.

His sudden-death birdie putt on the 18th green was a bit longer than the one that slid by to the left on the 72nd hole, but on very close to the same line. This time he rammed the ball straight in.

Mize came agonizingly close to sinking his 20-footer but mis-

Woosnam takes third round lead

X-Detroit

sed to the left to give Stewart the

Greg Norman of Australia and Steve Pate tied for fourth place just one stroke out of the playoff. Norman missed the final green, but his chip shot nearly went in for a hirdie, hanging just outside the lip of the cup. Stewart, the PGA champion,

said he was surprised that his even-pas round was good enough to keep him in the running, with the likes of Norman, Mize and Jones chasing him. Despite a distraction by a Tour official Britain's lan Woosnam fired a third round 67 to take

the lead in the Cannes Open golf

tournament yesterday.
Playing 36 holes because of rain on Saturday, Woosnam followed up a morning round 72 with a 67 to move eight under par

17 61 .218

Westorn Conference

Celtics outclass Knicks again

on 208. He leads by a stroke from Zimbahwe's Mark MeNulty, the 1988 winner, who birdied four of the last six holes for a 69, and Britain's Mark Roc, who had seven birdies in a best of the day

Woosnam maintained he would have had a 66 but for three putts on the eighth, his 17th. He said: "(PGA administrator) Michael Haarer was sitting there watching me but just as drop my only stroke of the round." The Weishman had holed from 120 yards at the 18th. McNulty sparked his late run hy chipping in from 10 yards off the green at the fourth — his 13th — then sank putts at 15 feet and 20 feet for more birdies. Roe would have caught Woosnam but for three putts on the 17th when he was distracted by a

spectator. He also missed a putt of three feet for a birdie at the

I got over my first putt he started up his buggy. It broke my con-centration and I three-putted to



Stewart: collected \$180,000



Woosnam ahead of the field

AVIS Shaking up the car rental industry with unbeatable Quality and Service. Oubia Blog , Fand Al Salem St , Tei 2453827-28 Kuwani Ind 1 Amport 4745528 Ramada Ai Salem Hotel 4835344-4835071, Ect. 7333 Holiday Inth Hotel: 4742000 For information on our SPECIAL RAMADAN OFFER Call 2453827/8

Real retain Spanish League title

MADRID, April 16, (Reuter):Real Madrid clinched their fifth consecutive Spanish League soccer title yesterday after drawing 0-0 at Real Valladolid.

With four games to go until the end of the season, Real, who have scored 94

goals in 34 matches, cannot be caught. Real are on 56 points, nine clear of

Atletico Madrid, who beat Tenerife 2-0. Third-placed Barcelona have 46 points after a 4-0 win at against lowly Cadiz. Fourth-placed Valencia are also on 46 after beating bottom club Rayo Vallecano 4-1 on Saturday.

Real took the title in a lacklustre game against Valladolid who seemed happy not to lose.

Atletico's goals against Tenerife came

utes) and Baltazar de Moris (79th).

Rayo Vallecano, now sure to be relegated, led 1-0 hut three goals in seven minutes set Valencia on their way

Jahangir aims for 9th British Open title

LONDON, April 16, (Reuter): World number one Jahaogir Khan is just five matches away from fulfilling his lifelong ambi-tion of winning the British Open squash championship for a record ninth successive time.

The Pakistani has not been beaten in the sport's most prestigious tournament since he lost in the 1981 final to Australian Geoff Hunt, whose record eight victories Jahangir equalled last

Amhrose.

ball which hit his bat before

deflectiog on to the leg stump.

Gladstone Small came to the

wicket as nightwatchman hut did not have to face a ball as the light was offered to the batsmen.

With West Indies cruising at 357 for one, the second wicket

staod of 59 in 16 overs was

hroken thanks to a magnificent

catch hy Jack Russell to dismiss

Richie Richardson. Diving to his

right the England wicketkeeper

got a glove to a half chance, Richardson going for 34 and providing Devon Malcolm with

his first victim since the third

In the following over, David

Capel bowled Carl Hooper offan

inside edge for one as he groped

forward and left his gate open.

The arrival of Vivian Richards,

in his I I Ith Test making him the

most capped West Indian ahead

of Clive Lloyd, was greeted with

tumultuous adulation hy his

home crowd, hut they were stun-

ned into silence when he was out

April 16, (Reuter): Tens of

thousands gathered in Liver-pool's Anfield Stadium yes-

terday for a memorial service

for 95 soccer fans killed a year

ago in Britain's worst sport-

hallers, lamilies and intends

wereamong more than 30,000

who stood in silence in

memory of those crushed to

death or suffocated at a Liver-pool versus Nottingham

Forest match at Hillsborough

Stadium in Sheffield.

some host stadiums.

Church leaders. foot-

ing disaster.

England,

Jahangir went unbeaten for ao astonishing five years and seven months after his defeat by Hunt before losing to New Zealander Ross Norman, whom he is scheduled to meet in the Open.

England number nine Jamie Hickox is Jahangir's first round opponent when the top players go into action on Wednesday, hut his most difficult match in his half of the draw is likely to be against Australian Chris Dittmar, who he is projected to meet in the semifinals.

Dittmar, the number three seed, beat Jahangir in both the world individual and World Team Championships at the end of last year, hut has been going through troubled times both on and off court this year.

Jahangir will be relieved that Chris Robertson and Rodney Martin, two other Australians who have both beaten him already in 1990, are in the opposite half of the draw.

Robertson and Martin, ranked fourth and fifth in the world respectively, are seeded to meet in the quarterfinals, with the winner almost certain to take on Jansher Khan, the Pakistani who won the world title for the second time in October.

Surprisingly, the younger Pakistani has never won the British Open title hut, should he overcome the very considerable challenge from Robertson or Martin, his remarkable athleticism and superior fitness will represent a very serious threat to Jahangir's domination.

New Zealand's Susan Devoy is seeking her seventh consecutive women's title and is scheduled for a semifinal meeting with Lisa Opie, the Briton she has beaten in two finals.

Opie was runner up on four occasions during the 1980s, hut the seeding predict that Devoy's opponent in the 1990 final will be Australian Danielle Drady, the vastly improved girlfriend of Rodney Martin.

Drady is expected to come through to a semifinal against Martine le Moignan, Opie's Channel Islands compatriot, who surprisingly beat Devoy in the World Championship final in the Netherlands last year.

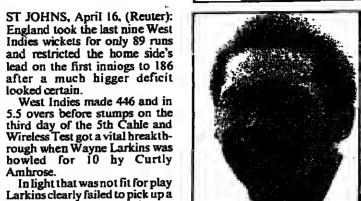
But the presence of a number of top players seeded outside the top eight, such as England trio Lucy Soutter, Suzanne Horoer and Alison Cumings, suggests the women's draw may offer more than its usual quota of

Stanley Cup

NEW YORK. April 16, (Reuter): Results of first-round National Hockey League Stanley Cup playoff games yesterday: Adams Division, Hartford Whalers 3. Boston Bruins 2 Ibest-of-seven series tied 3-3), Mon-treal Canadiens 5, Buffalo Sabres 2 Canadiens win best-of-seven series 4-2), Patrick Division, Washington Capitals 3. New Jersey Devils 2 Capitals win best-of-seven series

W. Indies take 186-run lead

England lose Larkins



Gordon Greenidge

After taking a single from his first delivery. Richards attempted an extravagant back-foot drive off Malcolm hut did not time the ball and was eaught at extra cover by Rohin Smith.

Gus Logie, dropped on 10 at first slip off Capel from the last ball before tea, went soon after the interval when Allan Lamh accepted a chance at second slip off DeFreitas, which was the only reward for Eogland's best bowler. When Desmond Haynes was

caught behind off Small for a magnificent 167, five wickets had fallen for 27 runs. Pushing forward, Haynes got an unplayable delivery which reared off a length as well as moving away off the wicket to hrush the glove on its way through to Russell. Haynes had batted with unflagging concentration for almost nine hours, hitting 23 fours and a six in his

Anfield dead remembered

television audience he had

been impressed at how the city

"I was proud of the whole

community of Merseyside and of friends of Liverpool far

afield. Messages of sympathy

came from all over the coun-

try and all over the world

people saying they were with

into the Anfield ground.

Children carried 95 roses

The crowd, many of them

still grieving, joined in prayers

and hymns and sang Liver-

us," he said.

coped with the disaster.



Desmond Haynes

317-hall stay. He was only 17 short of equalling his Test best of 184 against England at Lord's in

England mopped up the tail after Jeffrey Dujon had been needlessly run out after a mix-up with Eldine Baptiste, who sent him back. Roh Bailey's throw to the bowler just beat Dujon who made an attractive 25 in an hour at the crease, including a pulled six off Malcolm.

Baptiste, attempting an amhitious drive, was caught behind off Malcolm two balls later and Ambrose, trying to pull Capel, was brilliantly caught at mid-off by DeFreitas who had to dive full length in front of him. Walsh was comprehensively bowled hy Malcolm, who finished with four for 126.

Gordon Greenidge and Haynes set a new record for the West Indian first wicket, their

nal flame in rememberance of

More than £12 million (520

million) has been raised in an

appeal to help families of vic-tims cope with their

levelled at the police on duty

gate to relieve crowding out-

side the stadium, which led to

a massive crush inside the

An official inquiry into the

tragedy criticised football

authorities for complacency

and outlined a series of

recommendations on crowd

control and ground safety.

Widespread criticism was

the dead.

bereavement.

stand of 298 in only 74 overs being two runs more than the previous record, set hy them-selves against India in 1983, also

on the recreation ground.

Greenidge's 149 was ended by a brilliant piece of fielding by Small, who ran him out with a direct hit from long leg as he was amhling back to the non-striker's end after Haynes had called him for a second run. Greenidge faced 207 balls, batted for 383 minutes and hit 18 fours and three sixes, the last of which was a pull off Small's first delivery of

Scoreboard ENGLAND first innings 260 (I. Bishop WEST INDIES first innings (over

G. Greenidge run out

C. Hooper b CapelV. Richards c Smith b Malcolm A, Logie c Lamb b DeFreitas..... J. Dujon run out ______25
E. Baptiste c Russell b Malcolm ____9
C. Ambrose c DeFreitas b Capel ___ S

I. Bishop not out...... C. Walsh b Malcolm. Extras (lb-5 nb-13)

Fall of wickets: 1-298 2-357 3-358 4-359 5-382 6-384 7-415 8-417 9-433 Bowling: Small 31-3-123-1, Mal-colm 34.5-2-126-4, Capet 28-1 118-2. CaFreitas 27-4-74-1

ENGLAND second innings G. Small not out Total (for one wicket).

Fall of wicket, 1-16 Bowling to date: Bishop 3-0-6-0. Ambrose 2.5-1-8-1.

Fiorentina and Werder look for Cup win

PERUGIA, Italy, April 16. (UPI): Italy's Fiorentina and Werder Bremen of West Germany both look to victory in tomorrow's UEFA Cup second leg semifinal to salvage a poor

With only two League matches to play, Fiorentina still risks being one of the four teams relegated to the Second Division, although its position has improved in the past couple of weeks, with the Florence team now seventh from bottom of First Division standings.

It was because of the relegation threat that Fiorentina sought and ohtained UEFA permission to play the match against Werder tomorrow instead of Wednesday. This will give Fiorentina an extra day to recover before meeting Inter-

Werder also is going through a had patch and has sunk to seventh in Bundesliga standings after hoping to challenge for the

Tomorrow's UEFA semifinal clash is being played in Perugia hecause Fiorentina's home stadium is still undergoing reconstruction for the World Cup in June. Fiorentina has had to play all its UEFA matches and

VIRGINIA WATER, England, April 16, (AP): US Masters cham-pion Nick Faldo of Britain will return to the European Golf Tour later this month in Spain. The PGA European Tour said yesterday that Faldo would play in the Peugeot Spanish Open in Madrid April 26-29.

Waldegard wins Kenya Safari Rally for 4th time

NAIROBI, April 16, (Reuter): Biorn Waldegard of Sweden. driving a Toyota Celica, over-came exceptionally muddy con-ditions to win the Kenya Safari Rally for the fourth time today.

Jahu Kankkunen of Finland

finished second, 38 minutes behind Waldegard in a Lancia Delta Integrale and Mikael Ericsson of Sweden, in another Toyota, came in third, nearly two hours behind the winner.

Waldegard, winner in 1977, 1984 and 1986, said: "It was the toughest rally ever because of the weather. The roads were tougher. There was more mud than ever, hut funnily enough. there was not as much rain as

expected."
Waldegard has competed 17
times in this six-day 4,000 kms
rally, one of the toughest in the world, and said he planned to

return next year.
"I would love to come back from another rally. Why not take the record for the most wins?" he

said.

Kankkunen said he was just happy to have finished - only 10 of the 58 starters survived.

Spaniard Carlos Sainz, making his Safari debut in a Toyota Celica, was fourth and Kenjiro Shinozuka of Japan fifth in a Mitsubishi Galant.

The best-placed Subaru Legacy, making its first World Championship appearance, was sixth and driven by Kenyan Jim Heather Hayes.

Four Legacies dropped out because of mechanical problems, mainly associated with overheat-

Heather Hayes himself came close to disaster yesterday when a fire hroke out under the bonnet of his car. The blaze was caused hy a split oil pipe. The crew extin-guished the fire and fitted a replacement part dropped from a

Rudi Stohl of Austria in an Audi 90 Quattro passed Kenya's Patrick Njiru in a Subaru Legacy on the final 365 kms stage from Nakuru in the Rift Valley to Nairobi to finish seventh.

But Njiru, the top-placed black Kenyan driver and a local hero, was assured of a big wel-





Kankkunen with a Masai tribesman,...

come for managing eighth posi-World champion Massimo Biasion's bid for a hat-trick of Safari Rally wins ended yesterday when he was forced out of the

event hy mechanical trouble. The Italian Lancia driver failed to reach the Iten control. just a quarter of the way into the tough 657-km leg from Eldoret by the time it closed and was time-barred.

A Lancia official said Biasion had been experiencing severe engine problems after passing Kopkei, just 16 km into the stage through the Kerio Valley.

Results I. Bjorn Waldegard (Sweden) Toyota Celica GT4 eight hours: 39 minutes 11 seconds.

2. Juha Kankkunen (Finland) Lancia Delta Integrale 9:17:23. 3. Mikael Ericsson (Sweden) Toyota Celica GT4 11:26:58. 4. Carlos Sainz (Spain) Toyola Celica GT412:58:42. Kenjiru Shinozuka (Japan) Mitsubishi Galant 15:11:31...

6. Jim Heather-Hayes (Kenya). Subaru Legacy 15:12:40. 7. Rudi Stohl (Austria) Audi 90 Ouattro 17:49:58. 8. Patrick Njiru (Kenya) Subaru Legacy 18.04:51.

Liverpool's Anglican hishop David Sheppard told the crowd and a national live pool's foothall anthem 'you'll never walk alone" before dedication of an eter-

Havelange praises Italy RIO DE JANEIRO, Brazil, April 16, (AP): Fifa president Joao Havelange has praised Italy's preparation for the World Cup tournament and said he was not concerned by delays in finishing work on

"The Cup in Italy has everything necessary to become the event of the century. The care with which the Italians treat soccer convinces me of said the chief of the international federation of association Speaking with the Rio newspaper O Globo, Havelange said the

Italians had improved rail connections, communications for the tournament in their country in June and July. "I'm absolutely certain everythiog will be in perfect order by late May," he said, noting that work had been completed on some stadiums

where games will be held. Havelange also said he favoured China hosting the fournament early next century. "Imagine the party in a country with I hillioo inhahitants," he told the newspaper, which published the interview

Havelange also said France had a shot at sponsoring the 1998 World Cup but that Brazil's dream of holding that year's tournament — expressed hy new President Fernando Collor de Mello — was unrealis-

"Which Brazilian stadiums have conditions to accommodate thousands of journalists and to provide comfort to fans? Anyone entering the hathroom at a stadium in Brazil is horrified ... it's utopian for Brazil to want to host the Cup," said Havelange, who is Brazilian.

Japan reach final round

TOKYO, April 16, (AP): Japan, the Netherlands, Yugoslavia and Sweden scored victories yesterday to advance to the final round of the preliminary competition for the men's World Volleyball Champion-

In Group A competition in Tokyo, Japan beat East Germany 15-3,7-15, 15-7, 15-10, the Netherlands beat Puerto Rico 15-5, 15-2, 15-9, and Poland beat Iraq 15-6, 15-8, 15-7. Poland, Iraq and East Germany stand at 1-2 and Puerto Rico is 0-3.

In Group B competition in Gifu in western Japan, Yugoslavia beat Algeria 17-15, 12-15, 15-4, 15-2, Sweden beat Taiwan 15-2, t5-8, 15-4, and Spain beat China 15-9, 15-5, 15-

Spain stands at 2-1, China at 1-2 and Algeria and Taiwan are 0-3. Following each group's five-day round-robin tournament, the top three teams from Group A and B will compete in a final round in Tokyo April 20-22 to decide the remaining three berths in the World Championships in Brazil in October.

nazionale in Milan next Sunday.

several League games in Perugia.

Masters champion



Tel. Nos. 5753928/5753929

Europear Upgrading Offer... Pay for a lower category, drive a higher category vehicle.



Main Office 4843988 Ext 2306 4838200 Ext 2901



ARAB @ TIMES

Published by:

Editorial Office: P.O. Box 2270.

wertising:



Dar Al-Seyassah

Airport Road, Shumaikh 3023 Safat Kuwait